

[09/29, 19:50] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 1

.

.

This Village seems small but has so many drama surrounding it. Season one left us with unresolved issues. We are trying to fix all that and the questions people have. In this season People will get what they deserve. Every action either good or bad has a consequence. That's how life is. Sometimes, no I mean life is not fair

at all we all have to go through something to get somewhere. We all have a break, it takes time, you just have to wait for your time. Taking a easy way out might be digging your own hole. We don't get what we hope for but at the end we get what we deserve.

.

PREVIOUSLY.....

~ Narrated ~

Fefekazi is still standing at Nombiniso's front door fuming with anger. She has kept this secret from everyone. She is the only person who knew the father of her younger kids. Sanuse has never done anything for them. She raised them on her own. She supported her kids. Fefekazi is one woman who don't like depending on a man. If she had education, She wouldn't be here begging for help. She must be

too desperate to come here.

Anyway Sanuse was shocked by what she just said. He had been hiding behind marriage. Every time Fefekazi wanted him to part of his children, Sanuse would always say " I am married, what will people say. You will be judged, is that what you want? " Fefekazi would let it go but today it looks like she wants to end everything.

Sanuse looked around. He pulled Fefekazi inside. He closed the door

Sanuse: What do you want Fefekazi? :(

Fefekazi: Like I said, my children! Our chil....
:'(

Him: Stop saying that! :(

Fefekazi: Why? Are you ashamed of your own kids? You think your golden son is the only child you have?

Sanuse walked around the room in frustration.

He had both his hands in his head. Fefekazi went to him.

Fefekazi: Sanuse, I don't want to break your marriage. I have been dragged by everyone in this village. I don't want to be the reason for your divorce! I am not here for that! M.... :(

Sanuse turned around

Him: Then what do you want here? Why are you here? :(

Fefekazi: The father of my children is in army, he is a soldier and a owner of two taxis but his kids are not like others. They are laughed at. They are hungry as we speak! They are hungry Sanuse

Tears ran down Sanuse's cheek. It's was hard to hear that his kids are hungry. He knows they are his kids. He sat down on the couch

Fefekazi: Do something! I want to get out of

here before your wife gets here! :(

He took out his wallet. He took out R300 rands.
He handed it to her. She just looked at his hand.

Fefekazi: So after all these years, the first
support you give me for your kids is R300 rands?
:(

Him: Fine! Give me your bank account. I will
deposit money for you now! :(

Fefekazi took pen and paper. She wrote
everything down. Sanuse attempted to put his
money back in his wallet. Fefekazi snatched it
from his hand.

Sanuse: You said you wanted more! :(

Her: Your money will take time and I will have to
go to the supermarket! I have to run the to
foreigners shops to get something they can eat
now!

Him: Is it that bad? :(

Fefekazi: Would I be here if it wasn't?

Sanuse:

Fefekazi ran to the door. She opened it

Fefekazi: If I don't receive that money in two hours. I am coming back here to tell your wife everything!

Sanuse: Just go! :(

She walked out

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I don't know what is going on with Mrs Lawson, I don't matter to her at all. This woman don't talk to me at all, everything is about Lithakazi. I think she knows I knew about Nomandla. This is the only thing that could make her behave like

this. Mrs Lawson took me like her own daughter. She discussed everything with me. Now she says hi and pass like she is greeting a stranger. There is no "Londy" anymore. She calls me Londeka, the Golden employee is Lithakazi (Litha) that's what she calls her.

Ellen: Londeka :)

Me: Hi Mrs Lawson, can I get y....

Her: Where is Litha?

Me: Laundry room Mrs Lawson :D

She walked to the laundry room leaving me smiling. I feel so dump right now. I am trying she doesn't want to talk to me at all

Me: :(

She went to the Laundry room. I tiptoed to the room. I stood next to the door.

Ellen: Hello Litha darling

Her: Hello Mrs Lawson

I rolled my eyes. I am annoyed right now

Ellen: So do you have news for me?

Litha: No ma'am but I promise you, I will find out where that bitch ran to....

Me:

Litha: Nomandla is stupid, she won't stay long wherever she is. She knows nothing about big cities. I am sure she went to some rural area around here. That girl is poor and stupid. She won't run far away

Me: This Bitch! :(

I tiptoed away. I went to the kitchen. I took a clean glass. I poured ice blocks. I took them to the supermarket. Mr Lawson didn't ask for ice. I am just going there to talk to him. I don't want these two to be suspicious. I arrived at his office. I knocked then walked in. Mr lawson looked up

Him: Londeka, I don't remember asking for ice?

Me: I know sir.....

He showed me a seat

Him: Okay sit

I sat down then put the glass on his desk

Him: What is it?

Me: Mr Lawson, I don't know who to talk to. Mrs Lawson treat me like a stranger now. She is not the same, it's like she knows I knew about... you know :(

Him: No, she doesn't suspect you... well I am not sure but I didn't tell her about you, I just came clean about my affair

Me: You told her? :(

Him: I had to Londeka. She was never gonna trust me if I didn't. Now we are at the right place in our relationship, she moved on from that. She forgot about it at all :)

Me: Well maybe it's just an act Mr Lawson

He stood up

Him: What are you talking about?

Me: I overheard Lithakazi and Mrs Lawson, apparently Lithakazi is in a mission to find Nomandla. She was asking her if she has any developments

Mr Lawson hit the table

Him: Ungrateful bitch! You know.....?

Me:

Him: Nomandla's mother is the one who got that girl this job now she is plotting against the daughter of a woman who helped her! :(

Me: Nomandla and Her mom are good people sir people take advantage of their kindness

Him: Yeah :(

Me: I wish Nomandla could tell me if she is

okay wherever she is. I am being a friend here but she don't give me a call and tell me where she is :(

He looked at me

Him: I am the reason she doesn't contact you. She misses you, I will tell her to give you a call

Me: Thank You Mr Lawson :D

Him: Thank you for coming to me with this :)

Me: What are you gonna do sir?

Him: I will act like I know nothing. But I can't trust that Lithakazi girl. I will make sure I lock my office at all times when I am working outside :(

Me: Okay sir

I took the glass

Him: Leave it, I asked you to bring it remember ;)
:D

Me: right :D

I walked out. I closed the door . I saw Mrs Lawson coming from the house. She was approaching me. She looked at her phone, she was checking time.

Her: What were you doing at my husband's office? :(

Me: Mrs Lawson, I am not Nomandla, I worked with Mr Lawson for years. I wouldn't sleep with him now! :(

Her: So you are finally telling me you knew she was sleeping with my husband? :(

Me: With all due respect Mrs Lawson I think your actions say that and you think maybe I knew something about this

Her: I didn't say that :(

Me: Your actions proves it! You are different. You don't talk to me, everything is about that

girl! I don't know why you feel like I have to pay for Mr Lawson's sins :(

I wiped my tears

Me: Mrs Lawson, you can tell me if I am not needed here anymore. I can take my things and leave :(:(

Her: How can you say that? I love having you here and you are loyal to my family. I am sorry you feel that way

Me: He asked for ice, I took it to his office. I didn't go there to sleep with him :(

I left her standing there. I am tired of this pretence. I don't know when did she become such a bitch.

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

I haven't seen my daughter in 7 months we are in 8th month now. When I go to the supermarket to do groceries for the school I speak to Mr Lawson. He is a good man. I always have money, food in my house. He takes care of us and my daughter. One time he called her when I was in his office. I saw her face , it was good to see her. They told me the great news. My daughter is in university. I knew I didn't raise a stupid child. She knew what she was doing even though she did it the wrong way.

Anyway the principal wants to see me in his office. I left the pots and went to hear what he has to say. I hope I am not in trouble. I knocked " Come in! " I opened the door

Him: Oh it's you Nosukile, I wanted to speak to you about something :)

Me: Is everything okay Principal?

Him: Yes, it's been 7 months and a week without

Nozazi. We need to find someone to replace her, I called you here because you are the loyal person, someone I can trust and you know everyone in this community

Me: Yes Principal

Him: I don't want to take this to the SGB because all the SGB members are from the royal family and those people only look out for each other. They don't want to give jobs to poor people. I want you to recommend someone you think really needs this job :(

He is right. They will find someone who has a man who provides for their children.

Me: I have a woman in mind

Her: Who is she?

Me: She is a mother to two of the kids here at school. Her name is Fefekazi. She is a single mother. She has three children. She lost her job at the supermarket few months ago. She is not

doing anything she is good for the job Principal
:)

Him: Please after school ask her to come here
tomorrow morning. I need to see her. She must
bring her id :)

Me: Okay Principal, thank You for helping her :)

Him: This job is for a poor single woman

Me: :)

I walked out.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Seven months passed, I haven't seen my mom
and my cousin brother. I miss them so much. I
am going to see mom very soon. She must be
here when I give birth. I know nothing about

babies. I am glad I will give birth this month. I am 8 months pregnant. It's June. I just finished my exams today. I am too big right now. I am very emotional. Few months ago, I had to switch off my phone because I would call Ryan all the time and that is not right for him because Ellen comes home every weekend even weekdays so I can't keep calling him. I came to realise that this man loves me, the least I can do is respect his marriage, I mean I got myself into this. I knew he was married when I opened my legs for him. I am glad I decided to grow up and start putting my baby first. I have a friend. She stays in campus her name is Zimbini. She is bright. We helped each other while we were preparing for exam. It is good for a change to have a friend. I miss Londy so much, I hope she understands why I don't contact her. I never told Zimbini where I am from because I don't want anyone to know me. The kids from my high school don't know me because when they got

to varsity, I was already out. No one from my village got the opportunity to further their studies. That is the life of that village. After matric you don't go anywhere. I am probably the first one out of the poor families. It's always the teacher's children who go to varsity.

Zimbini: How was the paper? :D

Me: Great, I didn't struggle a lot, to think I was so worried that I might fail :D

Zimbini: Me too, almost everything we did all weekend was asked :D

Me: I am glad we studied together :D

Her: Me too and I am glad we are done, girl you are about to pop up :D

Me: I told you I still have 2 weeks :D

Her: I don't trust the machines girl. You can't rely on that. Back in the day you didn't know when you'd give birth nowadays you go to the

doctor they tell you when you will give birth, and what gende.....

She stopped talking. I looked at her. She was looking at some guy who was walking to the administration door. I looked at the guy.

Me: :'(

Oh my god. Can't Qaqambile stay at NMD? Well I go to Zamukulungisa campus, he goes to NMD campus

Zimbini: I know him! I want to talk to him :D

Me: Go alone, I will wait for you here :D

Her: Okay Chomie! :D

I looked away

Zimbini: Hey!

I looked with the corner of my eye and listened carefully.

Me:

Qaqambile turned around

Qaqambile: Do I know you?

Zimbini: Yes! No! I don't think you do but I was at my aunt's funeral, my cousin really likes you....

:D

She gave Qaqambile her hand for handshake

Zimbini: Zimbini, Lithakazi's cousin :D

I put my hand on my chest , she is what?

Me: What? :(

Oh my God, she is Lithakazi's cousin!? I invited a devil into my life? She might wanna come introduce Qaqambile to me. Let me run for my life before its too late.

Me:

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 19:52] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 2

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Still at Zamukulungisa Campus. We see Nomandla running. She got tired remember she is pregnant, not just pregnant. She is 8month pregnant. She sat down under a tree at parking. She knew if she runs to the gate they might see her.

Nomandla: :(

she was out of breath. A guy approached her. He was laughing, it looks like they know each other

Guy: It's good to see a pregnant woman run like that :D

Nomandla jumped up

Nomandla: God it's you! :(:(

Him: Why are you running like this ? :D

Nomandla: Please call me a cap :(

Him: Where is your phone, why do you have to take a cap, it's too expensive. Taxi fare is just R8 :)

Nomandla: I don't want a taxi :(

The guy took out keys. He unlocked a car

Nomandla:

The guy opened the door for her

Him: Get in the car, I will take you home :)

Nomandla got in the car , so did the guy. He started the engine

Him: Why did you leave Zimbini behind ? :D

Nomandla: She lives here, don't worry about her :(

Guy: Oh.....

.

Qaqambile: it was nice to know you....?

Zimbini: Zimbini, when you forget my name call my cousin sis , she will tell you :D

Qaqambile: Oh? Okay later :D

He walked away

Zimbini: Wait!

Qaqambile turned around

Qaqambile: Yes? :)

Zimbini: Are you and my cousi.....

Qaqambile: We were just sex partners, she is not my type :)

Zimbini:

Qaqambile: Later :)

Zimbini: We should hang out sometime!

Qaqambile: Sorry, I am married :)

He walked in fast. Zimbini was left shocked and disappointed

Zimbini: Lucky girl :'(

She was disappointed. She turned around

Her: Where is Nomandla..... ?

She was looking around. Nomandla is half way home.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I am glad I went to speak to Mr Lawson. I am just waiting for a call from my friend. I pray she doesn't call me while I am still here at work. Speaking of my phone. I left it in the kitchen. Let me go take it. I don't trust Lithakazi.

Me: What are you doing with my phone!? :(

She put it down so fast. She is doing exactly what I was worried of. Snooping on my phone.

Lithakazi: I was just checking the time! We don't want to miss Mr Lawson's lunch time now do we? :D

Me: Yeah..... :)

Her: :)

She gave it to me. I don't trust this bitch . Mrs Lawson walked in

Ellen: Hey guys :D

Litha: Mrs Lawson :D

Me: :D

She looked at Lithakazi

Her: Litha, can you leave us alone for a moment?
:)

Lithakazi: Is everything okay Mrs Lawson?

Ellen: Please :)

Lithakazi walked out. She went to the living room. Mrs lawson looked at me

Her: :D

Me: :)

Ellen: Yes I thought you were involved in this but I see you knew nothing about it. I am sorry I have been neglecting you :)

Me: Apology accepted :)

Her: Thanks Darling. You and I come very far! I

know you would never betray me. I know you love me :)

Me: I do :)

She kissed my cheek then put both her hands on my shoulders

Her: I know dear, I know :)

Me: :)

She walked out

Me: :'(

I saw Lithakazi coming back. I quickly wiped my tear.

Her: Are you okay?

I looked at her

Me: I am incredible! :D

Her: What was that about? :)

Me: What? :D

Her: Girl don't act all smart with me! She wanted to speak to you alone! :(

Me: Just like when she asked for you and went to speak to you at Laundry room right? What were you talking about? :(

Lithakazi:

Me: I guess we are maids who keep secrets from each other then? :)

Lithakazi: I am not a maid! :(

Me: What are you? :D

Her: I cook for Mr Lawson :(

Me: Honey, you can't even bowl an egg. I am the only one cooking here! :D

Lithakazi: Why do you hate me so much? Are you jealous because Mrs lawson adores me? jealousy makes you nasty :D

Me: So you forgot the day you pushed my bucket? :(

She looked at me

Her: I pushed your bucket? when?

The amnesia is permanent. I forgot she doesn't remember most of the things happened this year

Me: Never mind :)

Her: No! Tell me ! :(

Me: Okay, when I got married you were jealous of....

Her: Me jealous of you? When I heard he was married to you my feelings for him faded away! I am sorry I would never share a man with you darling hihihi :D

She giggled walking away

Lithakazi: Qaqambile, a man? Please :D

I folded my arms. Nomandla's mom, I know what you did for Lithakazi was from goodness of your heart. This woman will make my life

very difficult. I don't think I will be able to survive this. We can't stand each other! This Lithakazi is a bitch. I can't believe I did that to Nomandla when she got here. The very same treatment I gave Nomandla, that girl is giving it to me and I must say it is not sweet at all

Me:

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Me: Baby, I don't think it's a good idea. Why don't you call me when she is in your office so we can talk ?

Ryan: You are right. That's a great idea

Me: Thanks for understanding :)

Him: Anything to keep my family safe

Me: I lo.....

Ryan: (tututu)

He hung up on me. I let out heavily sigh

Me: Wife just walked in :(

I put down my phone. I went to the fridge. I took out bottle of water. I went to the couch. I sat down. My phone rang. It's Zimbini

Me: No! :(

I ignored it. I am not going to talk to her. She is smart. I don't want to lose her as a study partner but I don't think I need her company. She is not to be trusted. Who knows she might tell Lithakazi about me then the whole village will know where I am and about my pregnancy. I have no choice, Next year I have to find a study partner or just study on my own. I can't risk my life. I don't want her to know who I am. She will be mad at me for lying and there is no way she wouldn't tell her cousin. Her cousin is a witch.

She might be one too.

.

.

~ Mrs Xaba ~

Life has been great. Lithakazi and I have become fond of each other, well I am just keeping her closer because I am worried about what she might remember. Keeping her closer will help me see her move. I am just happy that she is over my son. I don't want a witch in my house. It's 30 minutes before we call it a day. Principal called a brief meeting. I am just wondering what is it all about. We are busy marking the exam papers for the learners. We don't have time for this. It's the end of the year for God sake.

Principal: This won't take long. As you all know Nozazi is no longer with us. We need someone

to fill up her gap. ...

I stood up

Me: Since I live around here, I think I can fi.... :)

Principal: Mrs Xaba :(

Me: Yes Principal? :D

Him: Please Sit down :(

I looked at my colleagues. I sat down

Me: :(

Principal: Nosukile helped us. She found us a woman who is raising three children on her own. She has no job. I think she is a perfect fit. I asked her to come tomorrow :)

Me: Who is this woman? :D

Principal: She said her Name is Fefekazi :D

Me: Nosukile suggested Fefekazi? :(

Principal: Do you have a problem with her? :(

Me: Me? No! I don't principal :D

Him: Good, that will be all :)

I stood up. I walked out. I saw Nosukile washing the dishes

Me:

Everyone in this village knows what Fefekazi did to me, how dare she hire my worst enemy? Maybe she wants to follow her friend.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

Something really weird happened earlier.

Londeka said I pushed her bucket, when I asked about it she brushed it off. It looks like her and I wont get along. She is jealous because I am boss favourite employee. She is not going to win. I have Mrs Lawson where I want her. She

trusts me. She must do what she is paid to do. This is not East London. I don't care about her history with the Lawson family. I am here now. Whatever happened in the past must stay there, in the past. I am still single. I don't have a boyfriend and it sucks but not more than not knowing where that bitch is. I know Mr Lawson and Nomandla had an affair. I don't like Nomandla but I don't feel like telling everyone about this because I need this job. I have no one. Her mother got me this job and I am grateful to her but that doesn't mean I will like the Nyembezi family. I don't like them. Nomandla think she is smart. Yes she passed well, way better than me in matric but that doesn't change the fact that she is stupid and dumb. I am looking for her. I will find where she is hiding. She is acting all miss perfect here, she is far from being perfect she slept with a married man. Yes I overheard the Lawsons fight about it few months ago, Mrs Lawson asked

me to look for Nomandla. I asked her why she made up a lame excuse I didn't buy. She thinks she is smart I see through her.

Me: :(

I heard footsteps behind me. I am in the kitchen. I turned around

Me: :D

Ellen: Are you okay? :)

Me: Yes Mrs Lawson. I am just thinking about Nomandla. She can't just disappear! :(

Her: Its been 7months now. You must do something! You promised to find this girl for me!
:(

Me: I know Mrs Lawson

Her: I am giving you one month to find her :(

Me: Thank you Mrs Lawson. Month is enough
:D

Her: Don't disappoint me darling ;)

Me: I won't :D

She walked out of the kitchen to the living room

Me: :(

I watched Mrs Lawson walk out of the front door. I sipped my water

Me: :)

I went to the window, she was catwalking to the supermarket

Me: I will make you think I am looking for Nomandla :)

I sat on high chair

Me: I want Nomandla far! Far away from Mr Lawson!

I gulped my glass

Me: It's time I have a taste of your husband :)

He is a sexy man. I always took Nomandla's

men. I am going to sleep with Mr lawson very soon. This idiot must believe I am on her side. I want to see Nomandla suffer but this is my opportunity, this is my opportunity to seduce Mr Lawson and be with him. I won't ruin it by bringing back that girl. Men are worse when it comes to her. She must stay in hiding. I will keep the man company while this white bitch think I am loyal to her.

Me: Who knows Mrs Lawson? :)

I stood up. I looked around the house

Me: I might be your sister wife :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 19:55] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 3

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

I am so happy I got Fefekazi this job. She needs a job. I am sure seeing her friend goes to work every day kills her. Nomboniso will burn in hell. This was her year. She done a lot of shocking things, I am really scared of her. First she wanted to kill her daughter in law, she got caught she didn't stop, she went for Nozazi and killed her. As if that wasn't enough. She befriended her daughter. How do you look at the daughter of a woman you killed? That

woman has a cold heart. I don't want her anywhere near me. When we have things like funerals and ceremonies in the village I make sure I stay away from her. She is poison.

Anyway I am on my way to Fefekazi's house. I am going there to give her the news. I am sure she will be so happy. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's a private number. I know that's my daughter. I don't have her number. When I need something from her I have to call Ryan Lawson.

Me: Private number :)

Her: By now you should know mom

I looked around

Me: I was just asking making sure :D

Her: How are you?

Me: I am good and you and my grandchild? :D

Her: We are just tired. It was our last paper

today.

Me: Wow, how did you do? :D

She let out a giggle

Her: Let's wait for the results mom

Me: I am just worried, I mean writing exams 8 months pregnant must have been hard for you

Her: I know mom, don't worry. I didn't fail but I don't think I will come with distinctions this time though

Me: Why not? :D

Her: Mom I am pregnant

Me: Your brain isn't :)

Her: You don't understand anyway, I wanted to ask about Odwa. What's gonna happen when you come here?

Me: I will send him to his father's sister I guess

Nomandla: No mom! That woman don't like Odwa, come with him!

Me: I thought you said you have one bedroom?

Her: I do, my bed is too big. You and I will sleep on it, I will buy a sponge for him

Me: Okay baby, I didn't want him to go to his aunt to but I don't want us to go crown your place

Her: I miss both of you. I don't mind, I have been staying alone for months now

Me: I know baby :)

Her: I love you , bye

Me: love you too Bye

I hung up. I got to Fefekazi's house. I knocked at the door. She opened the door

Fefekazi: Suki :D

Me: Hello dear, unjani?

Her: I am good thanks, this is a surprise :D

She said giving me a chair.

Me: Thank You :)

I sat down.

Me: I was called by Principal. He wanted me to find someone to join the ladies who cook for the learners

Her: Yes? :)

Me: I said you are the right person for the job. You have Three kids, you are a single mother and you are not working. He wants to see you with your ID tomorrow morning :)

Fefekazi: Does that mean I am already hired? :D

me: Yes, I hope I didn't cross the line for making

the decision for you :)

Her: Are you kidding me? Oh my God thank you Nosukile sisi. Thank you so much. I am bored here. I need something to keep busy and I need the money! :D

I stood up

Me: At 10 am sharp be in his office :D

Fefekazi: God bless you! :'(

Me: :)

She went to the door. She opened. I walked out

Her: Bye, thank you again :D

Me: You need the job :)

Her: :D

She closed the door. It warms my heart seeing her so happy but it's weird what I just saw. It's 15 November, I see lot of plastics. Where did she get the money to buy groceries?

Me: ?

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am so happy I spoke to my mom. I miss her so much. Speaking about them coming to me makes me so excited. It's been months now. I miss them so much. I am glad mom will be here when I give birth. I know Ryan won't be here and that makes me sad because I want my child to bond with Ryan. I am not going to be the only parent. It's our baby. But then I understand. He can't leave business and come here and he has a wife who is watching his every move. I guess giving birth without the father of the baby is one of the prices I am paying for sleeping with a married man.

Anyway my phone disturbed me while I was in

my thoughts thinking about the special day in my life, when I will be meeting my child for the first time. I looked at Caller id. It's Zimbini. This girl won't give up, let me just answer.

Me: Hey girl :D

Her: Haybo girl. You left just like that?

Me: I am so sorry friend. My baby daddy called, he was in a rush, I had to leave I got a lift from George.

Her: Wow...

Me: I am sorry friend, I could see you guys were enjoying each other's company. I didn't wanna disturb that :)

Her: Eish that snob is married

Me: He is? :D

I will pretend like I don't know Qaqambile. I don't know what will happen when she finds out that his wife is my friend.

Her: Yes and he said he doesn't love my cousin.
He was just using her for sex, can you believe it?

Me: What a jerk! Are you on the road?

I am hearing a lot if noise

Her: Yes. I am in a taxi to Elliot dale

Me: Safe travels friend :)

Her: Thank friend, where are you?

Me: On my way home :D

Her: Go well too

Me: Thank you :)

Her: Bye

She hung up . I let out a. Heavy sigh. I thought she was gonna over react. She doesn't know about my situation. She thinks I am going home. I lied to her and said I am from Port st Johns. I told her so many lies. Lies that I am scared they might bite me in the future. I just say what

comes in mind when she asks me questions about the things I said I won't remember some of them and trust me, she is good at asking questions.

.

.

~ Mrs Xaba ~

I am not going to let this go. Nosukile is going to tell me why she recommended my worst enemy to work at my school. Out of all people in this village, she had to choose that Nongendi! How am I going to work with her in the same place. I can't even trust Nosukile's food. They use the same kitchen, I have a lot to live for. I am not going to risk my life. That bitch is going to poison my food. From now on. I have to prepare a lunch box. I got to my house. I packed my car. I didn't go in. I went straight to Nosukile's house.

She is picking a fight with the wrong woman. She has a missing daughter, She must focus on that and stop trying to save everyone from poverty she is not President. Who is saving her? She is poor, she depends on that cent she gets from us! I don't know why she is so determined to help every one in this village. I headed to her house. I got there, I knocked. I am not going in. I learnt my lesson at Fefekazi's RDP house. Her son almost stabbed me. Nosukile opened the door.

Her: Mrs Xaba :).

Me: Can you come out. We need to talk :(

Her: Come in we ca.....

Me: I said Come out Nosukile Nyembezi! :(

She looked at me. She walked out and closed the door

Me: What are you doing? :(

Nosukile: Coming out to speak to you :(

I breath in and out

Me: Why did you find Fefekazi a job? :(

Her: Because she is single, has no job and she has three children to support

Me: After everything she is done to me? Why did you do this?

Her: i.....

Me: How could you? :(

Nosukile: You said, after everything she's done to you, I don't even know what she's done to you! :(.

This woman is pissing me off

Me: Are you telling me you don't know she beat me at the supermarket? :(

Her: No, I don't :(

Me: Why are you lying? That woman Slept with

my husband while I was in Cofimvaba last year.
She is my worst enemy :(

Her: Mrs Xaba.... how do you expect me to
know things that are going on in your life... ?

Me: Yo....

Her: You are a teacher, I am a nobody! After
work I come straight to my house. Even my
friend Nozazi, remember her? :(

Me:

How can I not? I killed her

Her: She knew everything that was happening in
this village but not a single day she came to me
with gossip. She knew I am not interested to
gossip. I don't know why you expect me to
know your business! Principal asked for a poor
woman, I gave her the name! Forgive me if what
I did was ungodly! :(

Me: I don't believe you when you say you don't

know what is happening between me and That Girl! :(

Her: Believe what you want to believe Nomboniso first you confronted me about my daughter and your son's relationship, I kept quiet. Now you come to my house with this Nonsense! Andingondabazabantu! Someone decided to kill a woman who was good at doing that! I am not her!!! :(

Me: Okay okay, you don't have to over react. I was just asking! :)

Nosukile walked in and slammed the door

Me: Someone decided to kill a woman who was good at doing that?

I looked at her door.

Me: Who said she was killed?

Something is going on here. There's something about what she said that makes me curious.

" Even my friend Nozazi, remember her....? "

Me: Oh my God, this woman knows what I did
:'(

I have to call Londeka. She was close with this family. I hope she didn't tell this woman about my secret.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I have always enjoyed working here but right now I am not happy at all. I don't trust my colleague and it looks like we don't work well together but I don't mind because we don't do a lot of things together. I am pregnant. 8months pregnant, so I don't do a lot of work. I just prepared Branch for Mr Lawson. When I was about to take it to Mr Lawson I saw Mrs

Lawson and Lithakazi coming in

Lithakazi: Let me take the food to Mr Lawson.
You must be tired:D

Me: I don't mind :)

Her: I insis.....

Ellen: No, Lithakazi i want you to help me with something. Wait for me here :)

She looked at me

Ellen: You can go Londy :D

Finally she calls me Londy again. I am glad I gave her a piece of my mind. She is changed and I don't like that. She walked up the stairs. I took the tray. I attempted to go out of the kitchen

Lithakazi: What do you want here? :(

Me: Excuse me? :(

Lithakazi: You look like you will give birth right

now! What are you still doing here? :(

Me: Why don't you ask your boss :(

I said looking up the stairs. She turned around.
She cleared her throat.

Ellen: Is everything okay? :D

Me: N....

Lithakazi: Yes everything is okay Mrs Lawson :D

She looked at me

Her: Mr Lawson's food is getting cold :(

I shook my head.

Me: Please go open the door for me :)

Ellen: :)

Lithakazi went to the door. She opened the door.

I walked out

Her: Next time. I am the one taking the food to
Mr Lawson :(

I looked at her

Me: Don't worry, pretty soon I am leaving, we will see who will cook for you when I am gone
:D

Her:

This girl can't cook. She speak a lot. That's the only thing she knows or good at . She will be left here alone. I feel sorry for her. Anyway why she is she so desperate go to that office ?

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

Honestly I am sick and tired of being
Summoned by this woman. If this is about
Nomandla again, I will explode. I am sick of this ,
I told her I will find Nomandla, I don't know why
she keeps pushing. We talked about her Three

times today. I don't want to talk about that boring girl. I am just angry at Mrs Lawson for denying me the opportunity to see Mr Lawson. I miss him. I want to see him before I go home. I am so sad, I guess it's because I didn't see him today. I am not joking when I say I am going to have him all to myself. If she thought what Nomandla did to her was worse, She hasn't seen nothing. She will regret the day she agreed to do business here in a rural area. We are all about money. I am sleeping with a Somalian guy who has a shop in my village. He wanted a relationship. I said no because I know you can't cheat on them. If you cheat you die. I told him I want fun with him and he doesn't mind. I want him to give me some money. I need new wardrobe. I want new clothes now. Very short skirts and shorts. I will make Ryan Lawson wants me. And this bitch in front of me will not know nothing about it.

Me: You wanted to talk to me Mrs Lawson? :D

Her: Let me pour us some wine :D

Me: Okay :D

Why is this woman so nice to me. She asked me to find Nomandla for her, now we are dining and enjoying wine?

I sat on high chair

Me: :)

She came back. She gave me a glass

Me: Thank You Mrs Lawson :D

Her: You are welcome darling :D

She sat down too and looked at me . I sipped on this dry wine. I feel like I am already Mrs Lawson. This woman won't see me coming. I am more of a competition than an employee

Me: :)

Her: Tell me about your situation at home. Who

do you live with. Where do you guys get money?
:)

where is this going? I sipped

Me: As you know mom died, I was her only baby.
I am all alone. Taking care of the house. I am
the only person who makes money :)

Her: It must be hard, I mean the money you are
making here isn't enough... :)

Is she giving me a raise?

Me: What can I say? It pays the bills that's all
that matters :)

Her: My husband and I want to have more
babies but unfortunately things are not working
out for us. I had five miscarriages after my baby
daughter :'(

Me: I am so sorry Mrs Lawson

she gulped her glass. She stood up. She put the
glass on the kitchen counter. She walked away,

shame this poor woman is hurting. This baby issue is a touching matter to her . I stood up too. I went her. She turned around then wiped her tears

Me:

Her: I can give you R50 000 rands...but you have to do one thing for me :(

What? So much money. What does this woman want?

Me: What is it, anything.... I will do it! :D

Ellen: Can you be our Surrogate? :(

Surrogate? What is that? I never heard of that word before , such a big word.

Me: What is that Mrs Lawson?

she smiled between those tears, I kind of felt embarrassed, she won't forget how stupid I am. At least I don't pretend to be perfect.

Her: Can you carry our baby for us? :D

What? Yes! Yes! I want to sleep with Mr Lawson

Me: You okay with me sleeping with Mr Lawson?
:D

Her: No! No! No! Darling. It's done by the doctor. You will not have sex with my husband. It will be my egg and my husband's sperm :)

I looked away. I gulped my wine. That's disappointing but I can make things happen. This is my chance. We don't have to go to the doctor do we? I mean we can do it..... she started talking, I snapped back

Her: Darling, I am sorry if I upset you. I didn....

Me: I will do it :)

Her: You will?

I turned around. I looked at her

Me: Yes, I will do it :)

Ellen: :D :(

I looked away . I flashed my evil smile

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 19:58] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 4

.

.

~ Londeka ~

Something says I should take my maternity leave right now. This bitch can't wait to see me gone. Who is going to make English breakfast for Mr Lawson. Who is going to bake? That girl is what you call a rural girl. She has a big mouth. The only thing she knows is running her mouth. I can't believe she wanted to take the food I made for Mr Lawson and go take credit for it. I hope Mr Lawson will chat with me for few minutes. I see those two in there want to discuss something. I don't want to disturb them. Now that I know they are close because they are looking for Nomandla I am no longer worried because I know in all their meetings they are discussing my friend not me.

Anyway I just got to Mr Lawson's office

Him: I am hungry thank you :)

Me: You are welcome Mr Lawson :)

Him: What is Ellen doing in the house? :)

Me: They wanted to discuss something. That's why I am sitting here :)

Him: Let me call Nomandla then :)

He took the telephone, pressed re-dialling button. It looks like he speaks to her a lot. I am glad he is not using my friend. If I knew Nomandla the way I know her now, I wouldn't have got jealous of their relationship. They are good together and they love each other. It's important to respect two people who love each other. I judged them sooner. I didn't know the real reason Mr Lawson fell for Nomandla or the reason He decided to cheat on his wife. He put the phone next to his ear

Him: Londeka wants to speak to you :)

Me: :D

he gave me the telephone

Me: Hello :D

Nomandla: Hello friend, how are you?

Me: Oh my God, I am good how are you? :D

It's so good to hear her innocent sweet voice again.

Nomandla: hi hi hi I am good friend, how are you?

Me: I am great Friend. I miss you :D

Her: I miss you too. I am sorry for this....

Me: No, it's okay my friend, I understand please be safe wherever you are :(:D

She sighed

Me: what is it? :(

Ryan:

Nomandla: No, I am safe, I just miss you

Me: Ncooh miss you too :D :(

Ryan: Ladies, say your goodbyes before we get caught

Me: Bye friend :D :(

Nomandla: Okay bye, I love you guys!

Me: we love you too babe :D

Her: Give him the phone

Me: okay :D

I gave Mr Lawson the telephone

Ryan: Talk later, I love you :)

Nomandla:.....

He put the phone down

Me: Thank You Mr Lawson :D

Him: No problem :)

I walked out. Nomandla wanted to tell me something. I don't know what it is but she wanted to tell me something. I hope she is safe

because she acted strange when I said she must be safe. That sigh makes me suspicious.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I wanted to tell Londeka about Zimbini but I decided against it. I didn't tell Ryan. I don't want to make him mad. I don't know when I will see him again. The reason I am not telling him is because I want to tell him in person. He asked me to stay away from friends. He doesn't want me to make friends. I had no choice, she is my classmate. I know he won't understand when I tell him over the phone. Come to think of it, there is a possibility that I won't see my man all this festive season. It's November, already his wife is home. There is no way he can leave. I am doomed here. I didn't sign up for this. I need

my man with me! Is that too much to ask? Not having him at maternity room is bad enough. I don't think I will survive 3Months without him.

Me: No I can't survive a month without Ryan

I stood up. I took my phone. I dialled his number

Ryan: Baby you forgot something?

Me: Baby when am I seeing you?

Him: Are you okay? Is the baby okay ?

Me: No, I miss you! We miss you

He let out a huge sigh

Him: Baby you know my wife is back. I can't leave

Me:

I heard a noise of the door like someone was opened the door of his office" Honey, do you ha.... Oh you are busy " that was his annoying wife

Ryan: No baby don't go. Mom, I will call you later
(tututu)

I looked at my phone

Me: Ahhhhhh!!!!!!

I screamed so loud

Me: Really now? I am your mother?

I went to the bedroom. I threw myself on my
bed. I cried to sleep.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

You know losing my mother was painful. And
discovering something about myself after her
death was also so heartbreaking for me, I went
through a lot that month. I am not going to tell
you now, sooner or later you will know what I

went through. I need this R50 000 rands. She better give it to me now because I need it. Before she went to her husband, She told me that her husband don't know about this. She will tell him now, that is a bit disappointing. I thought they talked about this. Who approaches someone for this all by herself? She is not a single woman. They should have done it together. This goes to show that this relationship is not built on strong foundation. It can end any day. I have never been in a relationship but I listen when people talk. Lack of communication cause problems in a relationship. I want her to mess up. I will be there for my Ryan. I will make sure I take away the pain and be the shoulder to cry on. Ellen is very stupid. She doesn't think she just speaks.

Me: :)

Anyway I am in the kitchen smiling alone thinking about the money and How am I gonna

get into Mr Lawson's pants.

Me: :)

" Someone would say you got yourself a man or you won lotto" I looked at her, it's Londeka. I was rude at her few minutes ago now she is saying jokes. She is a nice person but she can be nice elsewhere I don't give a damn.

Me: Something like that :)

She sat on high chair

Londeka: Looks like you and Mrs Lawson have big plans for the future, do tell :D

I looked at her

Me: We are not friends Londeka :(

Her: Yeah, you are right :(

Me: :(

She stood up and walked to the living room. I am not going to discuss my business with her.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

Ellen's timing is really bad. My being here and not being able to see Nomandla makes me so moody. I miss my baby. She must think I don't care about her which is stupid. I love and care for her. She must understand I am married. I can't cut myself into two. I have to be with my wife now. I have been with her all year even though we never spend much time. We got ourselves in this situation. We must handle it like adults. We agreed that we will be discreet. I see she is failing to do that now. I guess it's the pregnancy. Dammit she is going to give birth without me there. She needs us more than ever. I want her mother to go there as soon as possible. I see she is not okay. I don't want her

to do something stupid, she is all alone there.

Anyway my wife just walked in. She comes to my office a lot lately. She used to go help at the supermarket on holidays but now, she is always around me. It's like she doesn't trust me anymore. I regret telling her about the affair. Nomandla would kill me if she'd find out I told Ellen about the affair we (HAD). She thinks its in the past, she'd die of I could tell her she is pregnant.

Ellen: What does mom want? :D

Me: She just wanted to check on me babe :)

She kissed me

Her: We should visit her. I am sure she is missing you :)

I stood up

Me: I can't leave. Mom knows where to find me when she misses me :)

Her: Okay :p

Me: Anyway you wanted to talk to me about something. What's up? :)

She came to me. She wrapped her arms around my waist

Her: Remember, we talked about getting a surrogate right? :)

Damn this baby talk, I have a child coming soon. I am not desperate to have a child anymore. She is the one who wants this. I don't want a ba..... maybe I did last year till I met Nomandla.

Me: I thought we agreed we won't do it for now?

Her: Because it is expensive! :(

Me:

Her: I think that is an excuse because money is not a problem and you know it :(

I walked away

Me: Ellen :(

Her: Ryan am I the only person who want this baby? :(

I looked at her

Me: Of course not! I want us to have a baby!

Ellen: I don't want to have a toddler when I am 50! I want to have this baby now! Why are you doing this to me? Is it because I can't have babies anymore? Are you mad at me ? :'(

I went to her, I attempted to touch her she moved away

Her: You made it clear that you don't want to waste so much money..... :'(

Me:

Her: I have a plan. Everything is sorted out :(:)

Me: I don't like the sound of this :(

Her: I got us a surrogate :D

I don't think I want to hear this. She was fixing my golf shirt. Ellen should have done this with me. How could she get and find a surrogate without my knowledge?

Me: Who is it? :(

Her: She is perfect. She is young and a great woman. She lives here. We will be able to keep an eye on her :D

Me: Are you talking about Chad's wife? Because she is the only white woman who works here! And She is married Ellen!!! :(

Her: Baby! Who said she is white? :D

What? Our family would never accept this even her family would never. Is she crazy?

Me: Our Surrogate is Black? :(

Her: Yes and you know who it is :)

Me: :(

Her: Think about it baby. Professional

Surrogates are expensive. This girl agreed to do it with only R50 000 rands. Think about it :D

I pushed her gently. I walked away then turned around

Me: Who is it? :(

Ellen: It's Lithakazi, isn't she perfect? :D

Unbelievable. She asked her new friend to be our surrogate? And she already approached her?

Me: Are you telling me you already spoke to her about it without me? :(

Her: I am sorry baby. I didn't th....

Me: You damn right you didn't! Our family won't agree with this Ellen! :(

Her: I won't tell them and you better don't say a word too! Baby I need to have this baby

I put my hands in my head in frustration

Me: Fine! :(

I heard footsteps, she was running to me. She hugged me from behind

Ellen: Thank you my husband. Thank you baby

Me: :(

The reason I agree to this is because I wronged her. It would be selfish of me to deny her a chance to have a baby when I have mine on the way but Lithakazi? That girl of all people? Dammit Ellen is losing it. She forgets our families are not too fond of black people. The idea of our baby being carried by a black woman would make them sick. My wife don't think.

.

.

~ Mrs Xaba ~

I called Londeka. She swore she didn't tell anyone anything. I don't know how and where Nosukile found out about this. Or maybe Lithakazi told her before she fainted? Oh my God she did. How come I didn't think of that. She told her what I did. She might remind her pretty soon. I have to do something before that happens and I will make sure it doesn't.

Me: Anything to keep the secret right? :(

I said that pacing up and down in my house. I am very worried. I can't get in trouble. I cannot go to jail. I have a career. My husband's career is not permanent and mine too. With a criminal record things would go South for me. I don't want that to happen. My children made sure this secret stayed hidden because they didn't want to lose me. I can't disappoint them by messing up. I know someone knows something. I have to eliminate her fast! I heard a knock at the door. I went to open. What is she

doing here?

Me:

Lithakazi: Hello Mrs Xaba :D

Me: Hi! What are you doing here? :D

I said moving away from the door. She walked in. I closed the door. We sat down on the couch

Lithakazi: I came to tell you that I will be able to pay you the Money I am owing you in a day or two :D

I gave her R1000 rands to buy clothes when she started working. I mean it was the least I could do...

Me: No! You don't have to honey! Don't be silly :D

Her: Really?

Me: I was just helping you dear don't worry about it :)

Her: Wow Thank You! :D

I cleared my throat

Me: Mmmhmm

Her:

I stood up. I don't know how to say this but I want this girl to help me with a poison. She is a witch, she must make something for me.

Her: You want me to do something for you don't you? :)

I looked at her

Me: How do you know?

Her: What do you want me to do? :)

Me: I don't mean to open old wounds but can I share your mom and I secret with you? :)

Her: Yes? :D

I have to lie to get this

Me: My husband was cheating on me years ago, before my son was born.... :)

Lithakazi: I am sorry to hear that

Me: Thank You, your mother helped me..... :'(

I looked up

Me: Oh may her soul rest in peace :(

I faked tears . She is buying my act. I could see her tearing up

Lithakazi: :(

Me: Your mom gave me a red powder.... . I got rid of her in a second :(:)

Her: A poison? :)

Me: Yes, do you know it? I need it. My sister in Cofimvaba needs it to get rid of her sister in law she is interfering in their relationship :)

Lithakazi: Of course. I will make a mixture for you :)

Me: Really? Thank you! When can I get it? :D

Lithakazi: Tomorrow in the afternoon :)

Me: You don't owe me any money sweetheart :)

Her: I will see you tomorrow :D

I went to the door. I opened she walked out

Me: Bye :D

Her: Bye :)

I closed the door then leaned on it

Me: Nosukile, I will see you soon..... I will see
you soon :'(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:00] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 5

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

Last night Mr Lawson called me. He asked me to go to Mthatha the next day which is today. Odwa and I we are getting ready. He is done with exam. And today was gonna be my last day at work. I called and told the principal. He said the school will be out early so there is no need for me to go. I am glad that when we leave everyone in this village will be at work, some will be in their houses . Most of people are working. The few old people are always search

for alcohol everywhere. So it is quiet and that is a bonus for us. We will sneak into the taxi and leave. No one will know where we went but I did ask Fefekazi to come feed my pigs and chickens. I left maize in her house. She will go to my house every morning. I lied to her, I said we are going to see my family. My family live in a village far away from ours.

Odwa: I can't wait to see Nomandla :D

Me: She can't wait to see you too , tie up your shoe laces we are late :)

He is excited, I haven't seen him this happy in month. He really love his cousin. I packed everything we need. We are good to go. I got a text message. I opened the message.

" Mrs Nyembezi, my guy will go pick you guys up at Ultra City. Call me when you arrive at Ultra city "

I just sent "okay" I don't want to call in case he

is with his wife. He never sends texts. I am sure he is with her. God.... things our kids put us through. I am sneaking out of my house to be with my daughter in a place I don't even know. I had to accept this even though it hurts me. I have no other way. I am not blind I can't see my daughter loves Ryan and that boy loves her too. He is a bit older to her but younger than me so I am allowed to call him boy. I don't know what to do. I had to accept all this because they love each other. I am so happy she is doing well in varsity. I am really proud of her even though I am disappointed by some of her decisions. I warned her about this. I still remember the day she was starting work. I said he must not sleep with that man. I told her to do what she went there to do. Unfortunately she didn't listen. We all make mistakes. She is still my daughter. And for her to go to school it shows I raised a good wise woman. More than anything, I want her to be happy. If that married man makes her

happy, I can't believe I am about to say this, I am say it anyway. If my daughter is happy, I am happy.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I didn't apologise to my husband properly for doing this behind his back. I love this man. I don't want him to feel like I don't respect him. Ryan is my soul mate. It's a pity these black poor girls think he would leave me for them. That Nomandla disgusting girl thought opening her legs for my husband will score her a ring in her finger or something. My husband was lonely. He was horny. He needed something to offload in and she was cheap enough to open her tiny legs for my man. Where is she now? Probably out there in the world more poorer. I am sure

things are tough. I made her a better person. The thank you a got was betrayal. I don't know what I will do when I meet her. I opened the door. He looked up

Him: :)

Me: Still good honey? :)

Him: I am great baby :)

Me: I'm good, I came to talk about yesterday. I shouldn't have made a deal with Litha without you. Please forgive me :)

He stood up. He came to me and perked my lips

Him: You are forgiven baby :)

I kissed his lips. You know, it's funny how Nomandla disappeared the day I found out she slept with my husband, something don't add up. I don't remember confronting Ryan about it. I just asked a few questions. They were not direct. I just asked why he cared so much for

her. That's why I don't want to give up looking for her. Someone might have tipped her.

Londeka or my husband.

Anyway I was smiling looking at my handsome husband

Me: It's funny how Nomandla just disappeared....?

Him: Yeah

He sat at the edge of his desk and put hands in his pockets. His mind was far away after I said that. It was like he was thinking about her.

Me: If she didn't come here the next day after you guys slept. I would say she ran away because she was embarrassed by what she did or scared to look at you again. But she did come here and spoke to me with so much disrespect! :(

I got a bit angry. I have to control my anger when I speak about her.

Him:

Me: Baby, are you sure she never contacted you?

:(

He stood up. He didn't look at me. He was just looking around the room

Me: Baby? :(

Him: Didn't we agree to close this chapter for good? :(

Me: :(

Him: Why are you obsessed with that girl? She is out of our lives. I hope you are not looking for her Ellen? :(

Me: I am not baby, I was just asking :)

Him: I apologised to you for sleeping with her. I don't want to hear this again Ellen. We agreed to move forward and forget about the past. We are trying for a baby now. We should focus on that! :(

He is shouting at me?

Me: Fine :(

I walked to the door

Him: Baby I didn't mean to....

Me: It's okay :)

I walked out. I am a bit disappointed. I mean he is the reason we are here. We never argued about anything before that girl came into our lives. Now we have problems because of her. Yes he says we must move on but shouldn't he be concerned about her? I mean that girl disappeared because she slept with him. Nobody just sleeps with someone without feeling anything. Yes I know there are people who do. Now I am not talking about them. I am talking about my decent husband. He must think about her. He did have feelings for her I know even though he don't want to admit it. I was outside his office, Looking into space

Me: Or maybe he knows where she is? :(

This makes me wanna dig even more. I won't stop until I find that girl.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Everyday it is getting hard for me. I am even thinking of going back home. I am lonely. Now that I am done with exams the only thing I do is wake up, bath, eat watch TV. I don't open my mouth. Nobody to talk to, it's so sad I hate this. Ryan didn't call me today. The last time we spoke was when he called me his mom because Ellen walked in on him speaking to me. I thought I was strong. I thought I could do this on my own but it's hard. I want him here with me. I want his warm hugs. I want to hear him whisper " I love you" in my ear like he always

does. I hate holidays. The reason I am lonely is because of holidays. That bitch has him all to herself. She must be so happy. I am sure if she could see me right now, how lonely and sad I am, She would laugh at me so hard.

Me: :'(

I stood up I was laying on my bed. I went to the living room. His photo frame caught my attention. I went to it. It was next to the flat screen TV. I picked it up. I looked at it. His smile, His blue eyes made me smile and think about how happy we are when we finally get a chance to be together.

Me: When you are with me. You forget everything :D :'(

I smiled between those tears. I was looking at his handsome face.

Me: I miss you

I put the frame back where it was. I sat on the

couch. I wiped my tears

Me: Who am I fooling? We will never be together :(:'(

I stood up. I brushed my big tummy looking outside the window

Me: We will never be together. Who are we fooling?..... WE ARE JUST ATTRACTED TO DANGER

I broke down.....

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

I am at Principal's office. I made sure I am early. I want this job. Oh I forgot to mention this. The last time we saw each other I was struggling. Well that is the thing of the past because the father of my two younger children is supporting

us. I get R1 500 every month on the 15th. Of course Nomboniso knows nothing about it. I haven't told my kids the truth about their father yet. They are too young. They never asked anyway . They are between ages of 2 and 4 years old so they are very young. Things are back to normal if not better. Getting this job also will make my life easy. I get grant for three children. Two of them their father pays child support, now my salary. God is good. He must be praised.

Principal: I have seen you in some of parents meetings :)

Me: I never miss any meeting principal :D

Him: I am glad to hear that :D

Him: As you know, the learners are done with their final exams. So you will start in January :)

Me: No problem Principal.

I just signed documents. He took my id. He will

bring it back tomorrow. He needs a few copies of it.

Him: Welcome to our school :D

We shook hands

Me: Thank you :D

I stood up. He opened the door for me. I walked out. He closed it

Me: :)

I walked down the stairs. I bumped into Nomboniso. She was going to their staffroom from the toilets. Their toilets are outside. They don't have a rest room(bathroom). We never saw each other after she punched me with a fist in my stomach. I can see she is in a fighting mood. I took out my phone. I pressed recorder.

Me: Mrs Xaba :D

Her:..... :(

Me: I will see you in January hi hi hi :D

I attempted to go pass her, she grabbed my arm.
I turned around shocked

Me:

Nomboniso: Don't get too comfortable. I can
get you fired here too

Me:

She showed her fake smile. She let go of my
wrist.

Nomboniso: You should know me by now hi hi
hi :D

She giggled walking away

Me: I have that on record. I am sure Principal
will be so happy to hear this :)

She put her hands on her chest

Nomboniso: You do.....? :(

I started playing it.

Me:

Nomboniso: okay! I am sorry. I promise. I will be nice to you please don't tell him :(

Me: I am going to work here whether you like it or not and..... :(

I said raising my phone

Me: I am definitely going back to the office to Report you with this!!!!

I said going to the office. I lost my job because of this woman. Yes I slept with her husband. She beat me, wasn't that enough? Did she have to go attack me at work and have the audacity to pin all that on me? I am done playing nice with her. She was running behind me

Nomboniso: Please!!! :(

Me:

.

·
~ Lithakazi ~

I am pacing up and down the kitchen. I am nervous, what if Mr Lawson didn't agree to this. Yesterday I left before finding out if he spoke to him or not. I haven't seen her today, that's why I am so nervous. She has my number. If it was good news, she would have called. I need this money and I am not leaving here without it. We have no work today. Ellen being here make things easy for us. She does a lot of things when we are not here. Lithakazi is sitting at the living room having tea. She is so pregnant. I kind of feel sorry for her. We all want children but the process of carrying a baby don't look like a pleasant one to people. They always look tired and you can tell the big tummy make them feel unease. The front door opened. Mrs Lawson walked in

Her: :)

She was smiling at Londeka in the living room. I smiled too. I don't think she would be smiling if the meeting with hubby didn't go well. Good news for me. I will be R50 000 rich by the end of today. She saw me, she came to the kitchen

Her: We are good to go! My husband agreed! :D

Me: Really? :D

Her: Yes! :D

We hugged. I broke the hug.

Me: From now on, I will tell my boyfriend hands off me! :D

Her: You can use condom it's okay darling :)

Me: No, Condom is not 100 % safe. I think I should stop having sex at all. Just focus on staying clean but..... :)

Her: What? :D

Me: The only thing that will not make my boyfriend suspicious is seeing the money. I was

hoping you'd pay me today?

Her: I will give you R25 000 today then the rest when you are pregnant :)

She said attempting to go to her computer

Me: Uh.....

She turned around and looked at me

Her: Is everything okay?

Me: there is a business I am willing to start next year. I have a business partner. I promised her to bring the money today. I thought I would get all of it?

She sighed

Her: Okay no problem :)

Me: Thank You! :D

Her: Wait here. I will go get a contract first :)

She ran up

Me: Contract now? :(

I waited downstairs nervous. When we talk of contract that's huge. I can't afford facing lawyers. I saw her coming down. I faked a smile

Me: :)

She had a paper in hand and pen.

Her: Please sign here darling :D

I took the pen. I closed my eyes. I was shaking. " be Strong Lithakazi. You can do this" I said inside. I signed the paper. I got a message notification . I opened it

Me:

Her: I guess that's the money? :)

Me: Yes! But how do you know my bank account ? :D

Her: I have all our employees details :)

Me: Oh :D

R50 000 rands in my account now. God I need a new wardrobe. I have to look flawless for Mr Lawson. I looked away smiling. She has no idea I am in a mission to steal her man

Me: :)

Ellen: Tomorrow I want us to go to the doctor. There are tests that needed to be done. Like checking if you are fit to be pregnant and if you have any diseases :D

Oh no! I turned around. I looked at her

Me:

I went pass her

Ellen: Is Everything okay?

I swallowed hard.

Me: :'(

Ellen: Litha Darling?

I wiped my tears I looked at her

Me: How about we wait for a month, remember I was having sex. I have a guy. Let's wait for few weeks. I will have to stop having sex and make sure I am not pregnant with my boyfriend's baby :)

Her: That's a good idea :D

Me: Yeah ? :D

Her: I will give you just two weeks then after we go to the doctor :)

Me: Great! I can't wait :D

Her: Does your boyfriend understand all this..... you know black people :D

Me: He is supportive :D

Her: Great! Let me go help at the supermarket :D

She walked away . I didn't expect this Doctor thing! Oh my god what am I gonna do. I can't give her the money back

Me: :(

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around.

It's Londeka

Londeka: Are you okay?

I wiped my tears fast

Me: Why wouldn't I be?

Londeka: Yoh sorry girl!

She clapped once then walked passed me

Me: :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:42] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 6

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

Nomboniso got me fired. She is not going to get away with what she just said to me right now. I am going back in there. I want to expose her for who she is. She said I should know her by now... well I am saying the same to her. If she wants war, I am ready to give it to her. She is not going to make my working environment uncomfortable for me. I want her far, far away from me. I am not like her, I would really feel bad if she loses her job, I don't wish she loses her job. I just want her to stay in her lane, I will

stay in mine.

Anyway. I went pass her. I ran up the stairs

Me: :(

Nomboniso: Fefe please! :'(

Now I am Fefe? She must have fooled everyone. She is not about to fool me. She grabbed my arm roughly. What happened to the woman who was trying to be nice calling me " Fefe"? . I know what she is trying to do. She wants to pull me so I can fall. I have to think fast. This woman is a real life Villain. She can pull me and hurt me then say I started it. She did it at supermarket. I have to do that before she does it to me. I was 4 stairs up. She was on the second one she was pulling me down. Thank God there's no one outside. It's just me and her. I turned around. She had my wrist so tight trying to pull me. I grabbed it and pulled her closer to me. I kicked her chest then let go of her wrist. She fell . My

phone fell too. She ran to it with her knees. I kicked her left ribs. She, fell. I kneed down on top of her picking up my phone while at it. She had her hands covering her face.

Nomboniso: Ouch :'(

Me: Enough is enough woman! I am warning you !!!

Her:

I left her there and continued with my journey

Me: :(

I got to principal's office

Me: I am sorry principal for barging in like this :(

He stood up

Him: Is everything okay?

Me: I was working at the supermarket. Mrs Xaba went there and attacked me. I got fired because people saw when I was defending

myself. They said I am the one who attacked her :'(

Him: I am sorry to hear that.....

Me: Just now. When I walked out of here. I found her waiting for me down the stairs. She threatened me!

Him: What? That's unacceptable! :(

Me: I recorded her. I knew she was gonna say something nasty when she saw me :'(

I played the recording

Me: When I told her I was coming here. She ran after me. She tried to push me on those stairs. I managed to get away. She fell

Him: Sit down, I will be right! :(

He walked out. I could see he was angry

Me: :)

I sat down.

Me: I love the person you made me become
Nomboniso :D

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

Me: Oh my god, what if I get fired?

Oh God, my ribs hurt. That whore had no mercy on me. I hate her. She started a war with a wrong woman. I am going to show her flames. She will regret the minute she accepted a job offer here. She is not going to last here. I swear. While I was still catching my breath. I saw the principal coming out.

Me: :'(

Principal: Mrs Xaba! My office now!!!

I walked up the stairs. I went to his office. I found Fefekazi sitting down. My anger took

over

Me: Principal, I hired this woman to be my maid. She slept with my husband! I wouldn't be surprised if she'd seduce one of our teac.....

Principal: Shut up!!!

Fefekazi: :)

Me: :(

Principal: This is a place of work! I am not interested to hear village gossip or your messed up personal life! I am not from here! I left my hometown because I knew what I wanted to do! I wanted to be the teacher to those children in the classrooms and be a respected teacher to their parents!. The people of this village don't know my family and my family issues. I left all that in Mthatha! I came here to become a role model to these kids! :(

Me: :(:(

Him: If you don't leave your personal life at home or out of that gate we will have a problem!

Fefekazi: :)

This bitch is enjoying all of this

Me: :(

Principal: Apologise to this woman! :(

Me: What?!?

Principal:

Me: Fefekazi, welcome to our school. I promise to stay away from you :D :'(

Bitch!!! She is enjoying all this

Principal: And?

I looked at her

Me: I apologise for my behaviour :(

Fefekazi: Thank you fo.....

I didn't wait for her to finish whatever she was saying. I walked out of there. He wanted me to apologise to that slut. I did, I don't want to hear her patty " thank you for apologising, I accept your apology " she wants to be me!

Unfortunately she can't be me, she has no education! She doesn't have the life I am living. She will keep dreaming.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

Nomandla doesn't know her family is visiting her today. I wanted to surprise her. I hope that will cheer her up. I don't know what to do. My hands I tied. I have only one kid. My daughter.

She is only 10 years old. I want more kids. I want a son. Ellen's condition really pains me. If she was able to have kids, by now we'd have about Four Children. I am building a legacy for my children. My father bought me this supermarket and when he died he left me with all his businesses. I want to leave all that to my son and my wife can't have kids anymore. I am excited about Nomandla's pregnancy. If it was for me. I would be there experiencing every moment of her pregnancy. The fact that I won't be there for her when she gives birth really kills me inside. I don't know why my life became so complicated. People see you have everything, they think you are happy. God can't give you everything. My wife has a successful school and money but she can't carry children.

Anyway Londeka is here. She brought my lunch. I might as well tell her about this surrogacy madness. She knows a lot about my personal

life. It's funny how I hated her for trying to separate me and Nomandla. Today she is our number one supporter and I can say she is also a friend to me. She is the only person I can speak to here.

Me: Did my wife tell you about this madness of hers and Lithakazi? :(

Londeka: You mean their mission to find Nomandla? :)

I shook my head no

Londeka:

Me: There is more..... :)

Londeka: I don't understand?

Me: She wants her to be our surrogate. They already made the deal :(

Londeka: What?

Me: I don't know what is wrong with my wife :(

Londeka: Mrs Lawson and Ma'am's mother won't like this :D

Me: I am glad you know them..i told her about it. She said she is not going to tell them....

I stood up

Me: I don't know..... :(

Londeka: A black woman carry a child for Mrs Richards daughter? This is not gonna end well :D

She is also about to give birth. Why is she still working here? I always forget to ask.

Me: When is your day?

I said looking at her stomach. She smiled then put her hand on her tummy

Her: Any day from now. I don't know for sure :D

Me: Nomandla is due in two weeks and I can't be there for her, I can't be there when my child is born :(

Londeka: You can :(

I looked at her.is she crazy? My wife is here

Me: I can't! Where will I say I am going? :(

Londeka smiled. I am stressed the best she can do is smile?

Her: When is Lithakazi going to the doctor? :)

Me: In two or three weeks. Ellen said she wants to wait for at least a month but my wife don't want to wait that long

Londeka: The day before Nomandla give birth call Mrs Lawson and Mrs Richards and tell them about this surrogacy. I don't trust Lithakazi. I don't think she can carry someone else child for 9 months she is very selfish! :(

Me: But she can if she will be paid :(

Londeka: Anyway that's not what I wanted to say Mr Lawson..... I suggest you call the grands...

That's mom and Ellen mom, she calls them that
Londeka: And tell them. She must be called to a meeting in Port Elizabeth. They must not speak to her over the phone about the matter , she might not listen to them.....

Ellen asked me to keep this to myself , how am I gonna do this?

Londeka: Make sure the meeting is next day so that she leaves. Then you can be able to be with Nomandla in the delivery room :)

Me: That's a perfect idea but.... my wife asked me to keep this to myself :(

Londeka: Mr Lawson, I gave you advise it's up to you how you gonna use it. Let me go, I am about to knock off :)

Me: Thank You Londeka :)

She walked out. I started thinking about it. This is a perfect idea. It's the only way to get rid of

my wife that day. I know she will think I am betraying her but this has to be done. Londeka is smart. I know this will hurt Ellen but it has to be done besides I don't trust her surrogate.

Me: :)

.

.

~ Narrated ~

It's time for Lawson maids to leave. They both walked out together. In Lithakazi's surprise, Londeka was going to the same direction as her.

Lithakazi: I thought you were staying in your flat?
:)

Londeka: Only when my husband is in Mthatha. His friend told me he is coming home today :)

Lithakazi: That's why you went to wear your (sishweshwe)? :D

Londeka: Yes :)

Londeka only wears that when she is at home. When she is in her flat, or going to work from her flat, she wears her short skirts and pants.

Lithakazi: I wonder Mrs Xaba knows about the things you wear at Work when you stay here? :D

Londeka shook her head in disbelief

Londeka: What's your point Lithakazi? :(

Lithakazi giggled

Lithakazi: I am just curious hihhi :D

Londeka: I am not married to her, I am married to Qaqambile! The man you wanted so bad

Lithakazi: Oh please! I don't want your husband. I am into real men :(

Londeka: So real men are Somalian men with spaza shops? :)

Lithakazi:

Lithakazi looked shocked . She didn't know anyone knows about her relationship with a Somalian man. The reason she kept this a secret is because she don't want to be laughed at. When you are sleeping with them in this village you become the talk of the village. People call you names , a sell out, a slut you name it.

Lithakazi: How do you know? :(

" Are you coming ladies? " that was a taxi door operator

Londeka: I am the only one taking a taxi. This lady will walk home :D

She said smiling at the guy then looked at Lithakazi

Londeka: Wait for another taxi! You disgust me!

She said that she walked to the taxi. Lithakazi smiled. The door operator attempted to close

the door when Londeka got in

Lithakazi: Wait for me! :D

They opened the door. She got in then sat next to Londeka

Londeka:

Lithakazi smiled at her then went next to Londeka's hear. She whispered

Lithakazi: You don't pay for my taxi fare! :(

Londeka: :(

Lithakazi: :)

.

Nomboniso is in her house angry. She just got back from school. She can't believe Fefekazi almost got her fired. She was walking around breathing heavily

Nomboniso: This is your fault Nosukile!!!!

She said kicking the couch hard

Nomboniso: Ouch :'(

She kicked it a bit too hard it hurt. " Sorry mama "
Said a voice from the front door. She looked at
where the voice was coming

Nomboniso: What are you doing?

Londeka: Last time I checked I was married to
your son :D

Nomboniso snapped

Her: Stop with your silly games!!! You know
what I mean dammit!!! :'(

Londeka:

Nomboniso calmed herself down

Nomboniso: I am sorry. I am just not in a good
mood. Please forgive me :D

Londeka: My husband is on his way. That's why
I am back :(

Nomboniso: Why didn't he say anything to me?
:(

Londeka: I don't know :(

She dragged her feet carrying her plastic with food for her and her husband.

Londeka: Talk later, I want to lay down :)

Nomboniso: mmhmm :(

Londeka walked out and went to Qaqambile's room

Nomboniso:

She was annoyed because she doesn't bond with her son anymore. Whenever he is home it's all Londeka. She doesn't matter to him anymore. And Londeka decides to come home now because Qaqambile is coming back.

Nomboniso:

The fact that Londeka is the first person to know that his son is coming back made her

angry. While she was looking at Qaqambile's room angry. A knock came at the door. She turned around

Nomboniso: :D

She went to open so excited. I am sure she is hoping to see her son. Well not yet Mrs Xaba. The person at the door is your nightmare. She opened the door

Lithakazi: Hi :D

Lithakazi waved at her with a wild smile on her face.

Nomboniso:

It hit her hard that she is about to kill yet another woman in the village, is she gonna succeed this time? We don't know, Only her and her God know.

Lithakazi: Are you alone? :)

Nomboniso: Yes :)

Lithakazi: Where is Londeka? I came back with her :D

Nomboniso closed the door

Nomboniso: She went to lie down :(

She turned around

Nomboniso:

Lithakazi was waving a red powder that was wrapped in a paper

Lithakazi: I am a woman of my words..... :D

Nomboniso didn't wait for her to finish. She snatched the poison from her hand and put it in her apron pocket

Nomboniso: Thank You so much. You and I are going far with our friendship :D

Lithakazi: Hi hi hi :D

Nomboniso faked a smile

Nomboniso: :)

Lithakazi: Let me love and leave you :D

Nomboniso: See you! :D

She walked out. Nomboniso looked at Qaqambile's room. She took out the poison. She looked at it. She thought about how Londeka stole her son.

Nomboniso: This won't kill only Nosukile

She looked at her kitchen

Her: Let me start with dinner :'(:(

She took her phone dialling Nosukile's number trying to invite her to Dinner.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

You know I am glad I cried. I feel much better. Thinking about it now makes me laugh. I get a

lot of money from this man. I live in one of the most expensive flats in town. When this man is free he makes sure he spends all night with me and wake up early and go work for us. I am becoming a little bit selfish. When this feeling comes again. I will switch off my phone. I am not going to call that poor man and cry. He will get annoyed by my childish behaviour. I don't want him to think he made a mistake by falling for a girl my age. He is not even old. Sometimes I feel like he is even younger than Ellen. The next time he is here I will ask him. Something tells me he is younger than her. I am not saying this because I dislike her. She just looks older.

Anyway it has been a heartbreaking day for me. Thanks to my silly Hormones. I don't know what got into me. I am in my kitchen. I feel like eating meat today. Thank God I have a lot of cooked meat in my freezer. I will just warm it up. But first I have to cook my brown rice. I took a port.

A knock came at the door

Me:

Every time Tom brings something, Ryan calls me. Today he didn't. What is going on? Or maybe it's not him. Tom is the guy who buys groceries for me. I went to the window to check if there is a car . Yes there is a car. His car. I quickly went to the door. I opened it

Me:

Oh my God! Do you see why I love this man so much? When I called he could tell I wasn't okay. He decided to bring my family to me. I was expecting mom in two weeks when I am about to give birth. I was standing there with both my hands on my mouth tears streaming down. Mom iw smiling so bright. She is happy to see me

Odwa: Mama she is so big :D

Odwa calls my mom "mama" he came to us at a very young age.

Mom: Hi my baby :D

I threw myself at her. I hugged her so tight. Tom took the luggage and went in followed by Odwa. I was crying in my mom's chest.

Me: I missed you guys so much

Mom: We missed you

I broke the hug

Me: I am sorry, come in. I am just so happy :D :(

I closed the door

Odwa: Wow your house is so beautiful. Your TV is too big! :D

He is so happy . I am glad he us here. He really missed me. I am sure he was gonna be sad to be sent to his aunt. That woman don't like him.

Me: You didn't hug me :)

He came to me. He hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: Tom, why didn't you tell me they were coming today? . I was gonna go buy sponge and another blanket :)

Tom: We wanted to surprise you :D

Me: Wow you guys are bad! :D

He laughed and looked at his wrist watch

Him: Its 4pm let me go buy them before they close the shops

Me: Let me go get my card :)

Him: No need, Ryan will repay me :D

Me: Okay then :D

He walked out. I locked the door

Me: Welcome to my home guys ! :D

Mom: Your flat is clean and beautiful :D

Me: Thanks. I am so happy you are here guys. I missed you! :)

Mom: I can see that. And you are so beautiful
this pregnancy loves you :)

Me: Thanks mom but I am fat :D

Her: You are pregnant. Do you know the gender?
:)

Me: Ryan wants it to be a surprise :D

Mom: Oh okay :)

Me: I was trying to cook here :D

I said going to my kitchen

Odwa: Do you have meat? :D

Me: All kinds of meat :D

Odwa: Wow! This is cool. I want to live here! :D

I laughed

Mom: And who is going to live with me? :D

Odwa: But Mama.... :(

Me: Mom can't stay alon.....

Her phone rang, mom stood up

Mom: This woman went to insult me in my house for getting Fefekazi a job. Now she is calling me? :(

Me: Who?

Mom: Nomboniso :(

Me: Don't answer! Switch off your phone. That woman is a witch. She killed your friend now she wants to kill you! :(

Mom switched off her phone. I switched on my stove.

Me: Let me make you guys hot chocolate. It's cold :D

Mom: I never had that please make it. I am cold :)

I switched on the heater , it's really cold today . I am so happy my family is here. I feel complete but my boo is missing. I am not complaining

though. He is trying to make me happy.

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I am Zimbini, I am From Xhora (Elliot dale) I am 23 years old. I am studying In Mthatha. I want to be an accounted end next year or a year after as I will be doing my last year after June next year. Lithakazi's mom and my mom were sisters unfortunately Lithakazi's mother died. She was not sick she just died. it was very sad, I loved my aunt very much and seeing mom go through losing her only sister was very sad. Lithakazi didn't know what happened. She didn't even know her mother died which made me wonder if my cousin was losing her mind. People said she died in her arms. For her to just forget was very strange. Anyway I just arrived at Mqanduli.

My mother asked me to go spend the festive season with my cousin. I am so happy I missed Litha. It's so cold in this town I don't know why. I wasn't wearing any jersey. I planned to wear this outfit for the day. I am not going to ruin it with a jacket. I asked for Coffee bay taxis they showed me. I went to the taxi. I got in and greeted. They greeted back. I headed to the back seat oh my God you won't believe who I am going to sit next to..... the Hot Qaqambile!

Me: :D

Him: Hey, you are Lithakazi's cousin right? :D

Me: Yes! My name is Zimbini :D

Him: Zimbini! Yes, I don't know why I keep forgetting this nice name :)

I blushed. He thinks my name is nice wow. My heart is jumping right now

Me: Thanks :)

He was the only one in the back seat. Two people came to join us. He asked me to come closer to him. I was wearing shorts.

Him: Damn you wearing shorts in this cold? :D

Me: it was hot at Elliot dale :D

He had gloves on

Him: I don't know why it's cold, I mean it's 16th November. I don't know why this summer is so cold :)

Me: :D

I was just smiling and blushing. He put his hands on my thigh

Him: I hope my gloves are helping :p

Me: They are :)

He was running his hands on my thighs. It felt so good. I got horny in a second

Him: Don't worry, when the driver gets in. He will

turn on the heater :)

He said that in my ear. His warm breath killed me. I put my hand on top of his trying to remove it. I am getting so hot by what he is doing. When our hands touched each other. I felt the connection. I smiled inside. This guy is the reason I agreed to come live with my cousin. I believe we do have a chemistry. It got awkward for a moment. He cleared his throat then removed his hand. The driver got in. He started the engine. We started our journey. He was asking me questions. I enjoyed his company. He is funny, charming and I could tell he was flirting with me. I was enjoying that too and I did the same to him. He could tell I am into him and I could see he likes me a lot. We got to our destination. He paid for both of us. I was very happy, I don't have enough money. I hate being broke when I am not at home. We got out of the taxi.

Me: Oh My God it's so dark

Qaqambile: Why don't we go sleep in my house.
Lithakazi is not expecting you right? :)

Me: I wanted to surprise her and didn't you say
you have a wife?

He cleared his throat

Him: She is at work. She stays there. I didn't tell
her I was coming home please say yes it's cold I
can't sleep alone

He looked sad. It was so cute to see him do
that.

Me: What is your wife doing? :)

Him: Huh?

Me: Your wife, what is she doing?

Him: She is a nurse at Zithulele Hospital :)

Me: Okay nice :)

Him: Yeah.....You are coming with me? :D

Me: Yes :)

He hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: It's Cold let's go :D

I said giggling. He broke the hug. He took his bag. We walked to his house

Qaqambile: I don't know why the lights are on in my room. My mom is annoying, I told her to keep the lights off when I am not home :(

I was just smiling like a little girl. I am going to sleep in this hot guy's arms tonight. I am so happy

Me: :) :p

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:45] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 7

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I have R50 000 rands in my Bank account but that won't stop me from going to Calvin and ask for money. I know after sex he gives me money. I will just tell him I need new clothes, he will give me one round and give me money. I like Calvin a lot. He is cute but I don't trust these foreign guys. I don't want to die young. I don't want to be bewitched by his wife back in Somalia. I know them. They come here, ask you out and

date you, only to find out later they have a family back home. I will never put myself into that. I might be greedy but I have boundaries. I don't go too far. I may sound desperate but I love my life more than money.....

Me: I can't say the same about the Ellen business deal though.... :(

I quickly wiped my tears

Me: Come on Litha. The money is already in your account :(

I walked out of my house. I went straight to the Shop it's a bit dark. I arrived there. I saw a girl behind the counter. He has an employee now? The last time I checked he was working on his own. I found 2 girls from our village buying

Me: Hello girls! :D

They looked at each other and giggled

Me: I said hi!!! :(

Them: Hey :)

I looked at the girl behind the counter

Me: Where is Calvin? :(

Girl: Who is asking? :(

Me: Excuse me? Girl I want to speak to the owner of this shop!!! :(

The door opened, Calvin came out

Him: What is going on here? :(

Me: This girl didn't want to tell me where you were :D

Girl: She was rude baby! :(

Me: I was not rude. I asked for him you asked who's asking, are you his PA? :(

Girl: I am his girlfriend!!! :(

Me: Oh Please! Since when? Yesterday? :D

Calvin: I am here, talk! :(

Me: Can we talk in private? :)

Calvin: No, we can talk here :(

Me: You know what? Go to hell ! :(

I looked at his new girl

Me: Both of you!!! :(

I walked out. I found those two girls waiting outside.

Girl1: Lithakazi girl. You don't disrespect a girl who works for them like that. Whoever works for them, sleep with them :D

Girl2: I wonder why he didn't hire you when you were sleeping together :D

They burst into laughter walking away

Me: These Bitches!!!! :'(:(

So this is it for us? We are over just like that? This bastard didn't even have the decency to call and tell me he found a new bitch! I turned

around. I looked at his shop

Me: We were not dating anyway! :(

I walked away.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I have been trying to call Nosukile. I wanted to do this now but that old bitch is not taking my calls. I don't know why she is not answering my calls. Her ancestors are with her. We will see for how long. If going to her house and poison her in her own food, I will do it. My husband got back few minutes after Londeka arrived. He went to speak to her. My husband love that girl. I feel sorry for him because tomorrow or day after she is going to die. I will kill her. I don't care if she's carrying my grandchild or not. I

don't want that girl here. I saw my husband coming in.

Me: You took forever :)

Him: I missed my daughter in law. I can't wait to see my first grandchild! :D

Me: :D

My husband is excited to have a grandchild. This makes me wonder if I will be making a mistake when I kill that girl. We are very young. We will have more Grandchildren. Londeka will trap my son with a baby. Even when he wants to leave her he won't because of the baby. I want to have an educated daughter in law. I want someone who will compliment us. Someone who is smart just like us. I went to the kitchen. I took my husband's food. I went back to the living room. I gave him his food.

Him: Thank you. I am tired. I will eat and go to bed :)

Me: I will run you a bath, you can't just go to bed :)

Him: Thank you my wife :D

When government blessed us with water taps. I build a bathroom for us. We have a bath tab. See what I mean? We are the first family of this village. That's why every girl wants to be with my son here. He comes from the richest family.

Anyway I went to the bathroom. I ran him a bubble bath. I saw two people coming in at the gate. I was looking at them through the bathroom window. I ran out of the bathroom. I went to the front door

Me: :D

Sanuse: What is it?

Me: Just eat sweetheart! :D

I walked out and closed the door

Me: Hey you two! :D

It's my son and a girl. Wait? Londeka said my son is coming home. Who told her because Qaqambile is holding this girl's hand. I am going to enjoy this! I want that bitch to give birth through her mouth! I will make sure she sleeps broken tonight.

Qaqambile: Really mom? You gonna wake up dad! :(

He was whispering

Me: Sorry honey! I am just happy! :D

I looked at the girl

Me: What's your name sweetheart? :D

This is a city girl! She has an expensive weave, she looks smart. Wait..... she looks familiar, where do I know her? No! I know her. She is a nobody! She was at the funeral

Me: :(

Her: I am Zimbini mom :D

Me: What are you doing for a living? :(

Qaqambile: Mom!

Zimbini: Doing my second year at WSU :)

Me: Excellent! :D

She better not be lying. Londeka said she was studying at Wits

Qaqambile: What did I say about switching on the lights in my room? :(

Me: I turned them on this evening, I guess something told me you were coming home! Hi hi hi :D

Him: Goodnight mom

He took the girl's hand. They walked to his room

Me: I am sorry son. It had to be done. Open the door and see the surprise of your life :)

I flashed my evil smile . I went back to my husband. I walked in. I closed the door. I sat

next to him

Sanuse: What's up with the smile? :)

Me: I just love you my husband :)

He kissed me.

Me: :D

I am so happy tonight. What is about to happen took every problem I had away.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I made the dinner with love, I made sure I went all out. I am so happy my family is here. For a change. I enjoyed my food. We just had dinner. Tom came with the sponge and the blanket. He left before dinner. My mom and I we are just laying in bed catching up. I want to tell her

about Zimbini. I know she will be upset to hear this. I didn't know and I am sure she doesn't know me too. I hope she won't over react about this.

Me: Mom, there is something I want to tell you

Mom: What is that? :)

Me: Ryan don't want me to have friends here. Even in campus. He says he doesn't want people to know where I am, more especially while I am still pregnant

Mom: He is right. This might cause a lot of damage in his marriage. That man loves you Nomandla. But that doesn't mean he will leave his wife. They have a child together and a lot of memories :(

Me: I know mom...

Mom: I think you should at least understand the situation he is in. He is also trying to protect you! :(

Me: I know mom

Her: Please respect his wishes :(

I sat up straight

Me: I know, but I can't hide forever mama

She raised her head

Her: What are you saying Nomandla? :(

Me: I have a classmate. She is in my study group....

Her: Don't tell me you trusted her and told her everything ! :(

Me: I didn't but.....

Me: oh God :(

She sat up straight.

Me: I didn't tell her nothing mom! :(

Her: What did you tell her? :(

Me: When we got out of exam, we saw

Qaqambile

Mom: What? Did he see you? :(

Me: Luckily he didn't. Zimbini said she knew him. I asked her where does she know him from, she said her cousin had a crush on Qaqambile. She said she went to her aunt funeral in Mqanduli. That's where she saw him

Mom: What did you say her name is again? :(

Me: Zimbini

Mom: Lithakazi is the cousin! Dammit that girl is in University? I saw her there with her mom! :(

Me: Yes, I lied to her. I said I was from PSJ . Very soon she will know who I am and she will know i lied to her. I said I don't know Qaqambile.
Mom I am tired of lying :'(

Mom: You know you put yourself in all this right? :(

Me: I know mom but it's too much now

She brushed my back

Mom: You have to be strong for your child and for that man who is lying to his wife every single day! :(

Me: I know mom

Her: It's gonna be over soon. When your baby arrives. You will stop being so emotional. You will enjoy spending time with the baby and forget about all your problems. This pregnancy is the reason you are a wreck :)

Me:

Mom: Come here :)

She hugged me. It's good to have someone who understands you. My mom don't judge me. If she was someone else she'd say I told you so, Deal with your mess. She doesn't do that. She is here to support me. I thank God for her. He must keep her for me and protect her from Witches like Mrs Xaba. I see mom is her next

victim. I hope mom won't fall for her tricks

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

Me: I am sorry about that, my mom is very curious :D

Zimbini: I thought she'd have a problem with me coming here since you have a wife :)

She is starting to make me regret coming here with her. She keeps mentioning my wife, every time she does, I feel guilty. I didn't tell my wife I am coming back because I wanted to surprise her in her flat. When I saw Zimbini's thighs. I got tempted. My wife is 8 months pregnant. This weather needs someone like Zimbini. I wanna cuddle and make love to her.

Anyway I opened the door

Me: Welcome to my house my lady :p

Zimbini: It looks nic.....

When I closed the door. I saw my wife at our dressing table Lotioning her legs . She is in her night dress. She looks sexy in this pregnancy . Oh my God I am in shit here

Me: Baby :D

Zimbini: Bab.... !?? :(

I covered her mouth. Did she forget that I am Married? This girl is crazy like her cousin

Me: Zimbini this is my wife :D

Zimbini: :(

Dammit! She must pull herself together. I am trying to lie here

Me: My beautiful wife, this is Zimbini, Lithakazi's cousin. I was in a taxi with her.

I.....

My wife stood up. She is smiling . At least she is not suspecting nothing.

Londeka: :)

Me: She is scared. We came to drop my bag so I can accompany her to Litha's house :D

She looked at Zimbini

Londeka: Hi :)

She gave her a hand. Zimbini shook her hand.

Londeka:

She pulled the poor girl's arm. She pushed her to the wall, her head hit the wall hard

Me: Baby! What are you doing!?! :(

Zimbini: Yhu! Yhu!! Yhu!!!!!!!!!

Londeka grabbed the Broom. Zimbini was down I tried to go stop my wife. She hit my head with the Broom. I tripped I am so dizzy. Londeka is tough. She have so much energy yet her

stomach is so big. She started hitting Zimbini

Me: Baby stop!!! :(

Londeka: You have no shame! You come to my house with my husband! You thought you're gonna sleep with him in my bed!!! :(

Zimbini: Qaqambile stop her!!!

" what is going on here? " oh no, that's my dad barging in

Mom: Yes! What is happening here? :(

Londeka went to mom running . She attacked her with a broom

Dad: Makoti! What are you doing!?! :(

He said snatching the Broom. Mom was dizzy sitting on the floor . Londeka got her 3 times in the head. Zimbini picked up her bag

Zimbini:

She ran out.

Mom: Why did you hit me? :(:'(

Londeka: Tata, I just heard mom talking to Qaqambile and his new girlfriend outside! She is acting like she doesn't know what is going on!

:(:'(

Dad looked at mom

Dad: Nomboniso? :(

Did mom know Londeka was here?

Mom: Yes I saw them baby

Dad: Did you tell Qaqambile his wife was home?

:(

My mom swallowed sweet nothing

Mom:

Me: Wait dad, mom knew my wife is here? :(

Dad: She told me, I came to see makoti after she told me she is here! :(

Me: Mom, why didn't you tell me? :(

Mom: I wanted everyone to see that you are not ready for marriage! What were you doing with that girl. Did you forget you are married?

Me:

She looked at dad

Mom: I told you our son was not ready for marriage! You forced him to marry this girl. Now he is tired of her!....

Me: I am not tired of my wi..... :(

Mom: Hey! Shut up! You just brought another girl here!!!!

Me: :(

Mom looked at dad

Mom: Sanuse, this is all your fault! Now fix this mess! I am out of here!!!

She walked out. Dad looked at me

Me: Dad I am so sorry i.....

Dad: As much as I hate saying this, your mother is right. Maybe this was a mistake :(

Me: It was not a mist..... :(

Dad: You brought another woman in my house dammit!!!

He snapped

Me: :(

Dad: You don't respect me!!!

He looked at Londeka

Dad: You don't respect that poor girl!!!

Londeka:

Dammit! What have I done to my wife

Me: I am sorry dad :(

Dad walked out and slammed the door behind him. I looked at my wife

Me: Bab..... :(

Londeka: So she is the reason you didn't tell me you were coming home?

I hate seeing my wife like this. Who told her I was coming home because she doesn't come here when I am not home. I wanted to surprise her but I can't say that now can I? She won't want to listen.

Me:

Londeka: Answer me!!!

Me: :'(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:47] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 8

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am sure everyone including my husband see what I was talking about. My son is young. He can't be married at this young age. I told my husband this. They thought I hated that Londeka girl. Yes I hate her but I was trying to save my son from making the biggest mistake of his life. Look now? It hasn't been a year, already he is sneaking in varsity girls in my house. I told him he must marry such girls, he refused. Now this? Now he sees how beautiful university girls are? I am angry at him. I am

angry at my husband, hell I am angry at that girl my son married. Who the hell does she think she is? Beating me? Her mother in law? I am more determined to kill her more than ever right now. Tomorrow. She is dying and I will make sure of it. I will go and apologise to her then make her a delicious breakfast. It's gonna be her last breakfast and I will make sure of it. I am more determined to take her out more than ever!

Anyway I got to my bedroom. I took off all my clothes, no, I was in my night dress. I just took it off and got in bed. I am angry at Sanuse, some parents make very mean decisions for their children. My husband had no right to give my son an ultimatum. My son was not ready to marry that girl. I had to shut up because I am a woman. He must fix this. The door of our bedroom opened. He walked in

Sanuse: You can't sleep. We have to talk about this! :(

I sat up straight. I looked at him

Me: You want me to talk about your son's cheating? Why don't you go talk to him? :(

Him: I am tal....

Me: You and your son cheat on your wives! You should talk to him! You two are doing the cheating in this house! I am not! I am sure you will understand each other since you do the same thing :(

Him: Why didn't you tell your son about his wife? :(

Me: I answered that in there! I wanted Londeka to see what I have been talking about! I wanted you to see what a big mistake you made by forcing a boy to grow up! :(

Him: Did you think about the damage this caused to their marriage! That girl is pregnant for God sake!!! :(

I stood up

Me: That girl was not my son's girlfriend. They slept together. She fell pregnant! Then you had to interfere and forced him to marry her! This is all your fault Xaba! :'(:(

Sanuse: I don't know why you act like you don't like what Qaqamble did, we both know you loved it. That's why you came in here smiling! You messed up our son's life! You are to be blamed!

Me: Me ? :(

Sanuse: yes you! Qaqambile made that girl pregnant! He had to grow up and take responsibility! You can hate that girl all you want. Qaqambile loves her and she loves him. My daughter in law is not going anywhere!

I got under the cover then mumbled

Me: We will see about that :'(

Sanuse: What was that? :(

Me:..... :(

He heard me. I am not going to repeat what I said. That girl is dying one way or another!!!

"Ndifunga amaxesibe ephelele"

.

.

~ Nomamdla ~

This night is getting better bit by bit. First I was happy to see my family arrive. Sleeping in a room with them makes me so happy. I don't know what to do right now. I am very happy. Mom and I talk earlier made me feel better. I am a new person right now. Talking to mom helps a lot. I must say I miss Ryan. I miss Mqanduli. This world is too small for me. I miss my home town. But I can't go there. Not everything will

always go in your favour. Few hours ago, I missed my family. They arrived now I miss home and my man. Maybe I don't know what I want.

Anyway We just prayed. We are about to sleep. Odwa is still watching TV in the living room. We didn't call him to join us. Maybe we needed that mother and daughter prayer. When I felt like I was dozing off mom shook me

Me: Ma....

Then I heard my phone. I looked at it. It's Ryan. Why is he calling me at this time. I stood up. Odwa came in. He is done watching tv. Great let me go answer the call in the living room. I took a mini blanket. I walked out answering

Me: Hey :)

Him: Hey my baby

I am blessed today. Hearing his voice just made everything alright. He is so fine. He is a

handsome man with a beautiful charming voice. His voice is just too amazing. It made me miss him more, but right now I forgot about how much I miss him. His voice made me feel his presence

Me: I wasn't expecting your call so late :)

Him: She is bathing, I am at the garage. I came to call you

Me: Thank you baby :D

Him: I miss you

Me: I miss you more baby :'(

My voice failed me. It broke

Him: No please don't do that

Me: I miss you :'(

Him: I know baby and i feel the same. Are you happy to have your family there?

Me: It was a great surprise, thanks honey :'(:D

Him: Anything for you baby

I sat down on the couch

Me: How are things between you guys? :)

Him: You know I hate talking about that right?

Me: Baby, I know you are married. You being with Ellen don't hurt me. She is your wife :)

Him: Am I still talking to my baby? You are a complete different person

Me: Mom reminded me what I signed up for. I have to be more understanding. I am sorry for my recent behaviour :)

Him: You don't have to apologise. I understand how it felt like. You felt abandoned

Me: But still, I should've been more understanding :)

Him: I love you

Me: i love you more :)

Him: I might make a plan to be there to witness my baby's birth

Me: How? :D

That would mean a lot to me.

Him: I will make a plan, baby I have to go...

Me: Goodnight baby. I love you :)

Him: I love you more

He hung up. I hugged my phone

Me: :) :(

I love this man.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I never thought Qaqambile would cheat on me

and have the nerve to bring a girl to our house. Why this man disrespect me like this? I told him everything about my life. Now he is laughing at me? He is sleeping with that girl at university. The question I have in my head right now is for how long has this been going on between them? Am I not good enough for him because I am not educated? Was his mother right when she said he will only be with an educated girl? I have so many questions right now. My heart is ripped apart. I don't know what to do. I don't think I want to hear the lies this man is gonna tell me. I am tired. His father walked out. He closed the door. He turned around.

Me: :(

Qaqambile: Bab.....

Me: I am not interested Qaqambile

He kneed down in front of me

Him: No! I don't care Londeka! You have to hear

this . I know I messed up bu....

Me: You mom says she told you and your father that you are not ready for marriage....

Qaqambile: Baby, mom will do anything and everything to hurt your feelings. She saw us but she didn't tell us you were here. She wanted to see you hurt ! :(

Me: Do you regret marrying me? :(

He lied his head on my knees. He broke down. If he didn't cheat. I would find this cute but right now..... I am disappointed and disgusted by him. He betrayed me in a way I never thought he would

Qaqambile: I thank My dad for you. If it wasn't for him we wouldn't be married. Baby I love you. I will never have any other wife, you are my only wife

I stood up. I walked around the room

Me: Stop lying! That Zimbini girl is everything your mom wants and everything I am not!

He stood up

Him: Baby, she doesn't have your beauty!

Me: She is in University! :(

Him: I married you knowing exactly who you are!
:(

Me: You were forced to marry me

Him: I had options! :(

We were yelling at each other. He came closer to me . He took both my hands

Him: I just finished my degree. I had all my fees paid when I married you. I could've chose to leave and be independent but I didn't. I chose you baby :(

I walked pass him. I went to our bed

Me: That doesn't change what you just did

Qaqambile! You were gonna sleep with that girl on our bed!!!

Him: I met that girl in town. I am not dating her...

Me: You were gonna sleep with her!!! :(

Him: Yes baby, I got tempted. When I left Mthatha, I told myself I was going straight to your flat. She kind of flirted with me. I got weak. I am sorry baby please believe me, I didn't mean to disrespect you

Me: Whatever! :(:(

Him: I brought you Pizza baby :)

Me: That was not for me. I don't want it!

Him: I met her in a taxi. I already bought this for you when I met her

I want that pizza so bad but I am not going to eat it.

Me: I bought something to eat for us at the supermarket. I was waiting for you so that we'd

eat together. I didn't know you didn't plan to see me tonight :'(

Him: Come on baby. You make me feel bad now :(

Me: I am telling you what you did! I am not accusing you of something you didn't do am I? :(

Him: No :(

I stood up. I took my food, I started eating. He took the pizza. He sat next to me. He started eating it.

Me:

I just broke down. The smell of that Pizza was appetising.

Him: Baby, are you okay?

Me: Yes, I am just tired from beating you, your slut and your mother

Qaqambile: Are you sure that's why you are

crying? :D

Me:

I ignored him. He is enjoying this

Him: This pizza is delicious :)

I looked at him then at it

Me:

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I just got out of the shower. I feel fresh. I saw my husband coming in wearing a jacket. It looks like he went out. This is strange because I left him wearing only a t-shirt sitting watching TV in the living room

Me: Where did you go? :)

Him: I went to talk with the security guys.

Nothing serious though :)

Me: Alright :)

I attempted to go to the kitchen. I need a cup of coffee before I sleep. It's really cold tonight.

Ryan: Baby can we talk?

I turned around

Me: Sounds serious, what is it?

Ryan: Please don't pay that girl a cent till she goes through the procedure :(

Oh no, I have already paid her full amount.

Me:

Ryan: After the procedure is done, that's when you can pay her half of the money. The rest she will get when the baby is born, you haven't paid her right? :(

Me: No! What do you take me for baby :D

Ryan: Good. We just met this girl. We can't trust

her :(

Me: 100 %! :D

I looked away

Me: Hundred percent honey :'(

Him: That's all, You can go my wife :)

I looked at him

Me: :)

I walked to the kitchen fast. I looked at him

Me: :'(

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I don't know why I am so hurt by what Calvin did. I hate losing. I feel like I am not worth it. I mean look at that girl then at me. It's like he took her

from the dumb somewhere and washed her. Is he that desperate for love to let go of me for that? Now I am starting to wonder if I did the right thing when I wanted a no strings attached relationship. I mean this poor guy is the only guy who said he loved me. I have never heard any guy say that to me. You know life is not fair. You find someone who really loves you , you don't love them. Your eye is always on somebody who don't give a damn about you. This is just too sad. I didn't think I would sleep with a broken heart tonight.

Anyway I was making myself a cup of tea. I heard a knock at the door. I turned around. Who might that be?

Me: Who is it? :(

" Vula! Mzala!!!!!" a crying familiar voice said hitting the door

Me: Zimbini?

I ran to the door. What is she doing here? She didn't even tell me she was coming here. I opened the door

Me: Cousin what happened to you? :(

She got in. Her weave is a mess. She looked like someone who has been crying

Me: Tell me Cuz, who did this to you!?! :(

She looked at me.

Zimbini: Qaqambile's wife :'(

I started laughing. Londeka has a big tummy she is pregnant. Where did she meet her and why did she get attacked by a pregnant woman? This doesn't make sense

Me: Why would Londeka beat you? :D

Zimbini: Qaqambile thought his wife was sleeping at her work place, so.....

Me: Wait..... ?

Zimbini: :(

Me: You were gonna sleep with Qaqambile? :(

Zimbini: We were in the same taxi. He asked me to spend a night with him. Then that fat bitch ruined Tha.....

Me: Cuz my Qaqambile!!!!?

Zimbini: Mzala the guy said you were not an item. He just slept with you when he wanted sex :D

Me: He said that? :(

Her: Yes, he said you were just a bootycall

I looked away. I don't know why men don't want me.

Me: He is nothing special anyway! :(:(

Zimbini: I am sorry cuz.

I wiped my tear. I looked at her

Me: Don't be, my life is amazing right now. I am

not complaining :D

Her: I am glad cousin :)

She stood up

Her: I can't believe I got beaten by Qaqambile's wife :D

She took out her phone

Her: let me call Nomandla and tell her about this :D

Did she just say Nomandla?

Me: Nomandla? :)

Her: Yes, my best friend from Varsity :D

It's Not Her. Nomandla will never go to varsity.

Me: Oh, I thought it's some other Nomandla :)

She was focused on her phone. She put it next to her ear

Her: No, I am talking about Nomandla Nyembezi my classmate :D

Me: :(

What!!!!? No! No! No! God no!!!! I am glad that I finally found her. Zimbini might be making a mistake but the same surname? No! We are not Zulu's in Xhosa tribe it's rare to find someone with the same name and surname. It's Nomandla for real. What is that idiot doing in university? No! She can't be in university!

Zimbini: She is already asleep

Me: :'(:(

She looked at me

Her: Cuz, are you okay?

I looked at her

Me: Yeah, I am great :D

Her:

I looked away . How come? Who sent her to Varsity?

Me: ? :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:54] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 9

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

It's the next day. I am not okay with Qaqambile

trying his luck in my cousin. I will tell him to stay away from her! He must either have me or stay with his pathetic wife! He is not going to sleep with anyone in family. I love my cousin sister. I don't want to show her that I am angry with her. This is betrayal. I am afraid if I tell her she will be offended and leave. I appreciate my aunt for thinking of me. Boredom is killing me. I really need someone around here. It will be nice to come back from work to a home cooked meal. So I am not going to mess up our relationship. Oh another thing. I am not going to tell her that I know who Nomandla is, the only thing I will do is steal Nomandla's number and call her. No! Did I say call? No I am not going to call her just yet. I will visit her!

Me: So cuz..... :D

Her: Yes? :)

Me: Where does this varsity friend of yours live?
:D

Zimbini: I don't know yaz.....

She was thinking about it. How can she not know where her best friend live?

Me: Why not? :D

Zimbini: When I wanted to go see her, she always made up excuses like she lives with a family member, she doesn't want to bring people to her house :)

Me: Oh okay :D

Her: Why do you ask? :)

Me: Because you look amazing! It's like you were going everywhere in that city partying with high class people :D

I don't know what I am saying . I am just try to have something to say so that She don't get suspicious.

Zimbini: No! Besides my friend is 8 months pregnant. She didn't even attend school Bashes

:D

No!! Nomandla is what?

Me: Is that so? :)

Zimbini: Come on cuz why don't you wanna believe me? I am a good girl :D

She is so clueless. I wasn't talking about her.

Me: I used to think you were until yesterday :)

She cleared her throat

Zimbini: I feel bad for doing that please don't remind me :(

Me: I am sorry :)

Her: Let me go fetch water from the river :D

Me: Oh, I thought I was gonna check pictures on your phone. You can go though :D

Her: No you can take it cuz :D

She unlocked it then gave me the phone

Me: Thanks, Don't take long. I want to talk to you before I go to work :D

Zimbini: okay :D

She walked out

Me: :)

I looked at her phone

Me: Nomandla's number..... :)

I got it. I copied it to my phone. I texted her on Zimbini's WhatsApp

Me: Hey friend

Nomandla: Morning girl

I smiled

Me: How are you?

Nomandla: Good, you good?

Me: Great! Girl where do you live in Mthatha ?

I hope she gives me the answer I want. I want to

go there, Look her in the eye then after that
Blackmail her. She must drop out of Varsity or I
am telling Ellen. Nomandla can't go to
University. I can't be stuck here. She is a no one!
What does she know about city life and
education. When Zimbini told me she is doing
second year. I wanted to die. How can she?
Anyway she texted me back

Nomandla: I am at home in PSJ. My aunt don't
live where I lived anymore. Next year I will live in
Campus

Liar!!!!!! Dammit! This bitch is not answering my
questions

Me: Where are you now?

Nomandla: At home . Bye talk later!

She went off

Me: This bitch!!!!

I will find her! She thinks I won't find where she

is hiding! She is even pregnant with Mr
Lawson's child! Why is she getting everything!
What have I done to God? She passed well, She
is in Varsity, now she is expecting a child. What
do I have? Nothing!!!!!!

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Nomboniso is busy in the kitchen making
breakfast and humming a song. What happened
last night don't seem to bother her at all. She is
an forgiving woman or is she really forgiving or
she is up to something? We see her husband
coming in

Nomboniso: Honey, I ran you a bath go bath
before you get late for work :D

Sanuse: it smells nice, I had to come and check

:)

He was standing behind her. He kissed her cheek from behind

Nomboniso: Hi hi hi :)

She was blushing and Giggling. Every girl deserves a kiss like that once in a while. This couple was angry with each other last night. Today they are lovey dovey. It looks like they had a good time in bed last night. We all know make up sex. The question is, for how long will they stay happy kissing in the kitchen making breakfast? Only God knows. Mr Xaba went to bath. Mrs Xaba bathed before she made breakfast. She will finish up and go to that school. The same school she is not looking forward to be in. Remember the tension between her and principal must be too much. She walked out while Fefekazi was still talking. That must have pissed the principal off.

Anyway Mrs Xaba sat down and had her breakfast. She still has a task at hand. She must go make things RIGHT with her daughter in law. She finished eating. She went to Qaqambile's room. She bumped into him outside

Qaqambile: W.... :(

Nomboniso: Don't say it. You and your father think I had other intention when i let you go there. I wanted you to see what I was talking about. But everyone make mistakes. I hope you learnt from them and you will do good by your wife. You hurt that poor girl! I didn't hurt her. You did! :(

Him: I know mom :(

Nomboniso: let me go apologise to her :)

Him: :)

She went in. Londeka looked up

Londeka: :(

Me: I came to apologise for not stopping Qaqambile. To be honest with you makoti. I wanted him to pay for his mistakes. Few months ago, your father cheated on me! I despise cheating men . I wanted him to humiliate himself so that he doesn't do it again. He is married to you. How dare he cheat on you with Lithakazi's cousin? :(

Londeka: I am sorry for hitting you

Nomboniso: I understand why you did baby. I didn't treat you well in the past. I understand trust me, I do :)

Londeka: :)

Nomboniso: When Sanuse cheated on me. I thought I wasn't good enough. I was shattered. Look at us now? We are happy. Please don't leave my son. Put him in a right place. You both young. You can learn a lot from each other if

you communicate :)

Londeka: Do you really mean that? :)

Nomboniso: Are you kidding me? You and Qaqie are my babies. You guys are the reason I am not in jail. I pray for you everyday. You are good children, best children anyone could ask for :'(

Thank God that tear came out that's what Nomboniso thought when she felt it.

Londeka:

Nomboniso: I treated you so bad, but you kept my secrets. You are really a good wife for my son. I am so sorry for everything I have done to you

Londeka: I forgive you mama :)

Nomboniso: Thank You

Nomboniso ran to her for a hug. Nomboniso hugged Londeka tight

Nomboniso:

While in the hug, we see Nomboniso's face changes, the smile disappeared. We saw an angry face. This is their first and last hug. In her head she was saying, " you will die today bitch !!!" she broke the hug

Nomboniso: That felt good, thank you :D :(

Londeka: :D

Nomboniso: Can I touch? :D :(

Londeka: Yes :D

Nomboniso touched her stomach

Nomboniso: Hi baby, it's your grandma :D

Londeka was smiling. She is happy Nomboniso is changing. She believed every word she said. I guess it was not so hard to manipulate her after all.

Nomboniso: Let me go before I get late :D

Londeka: Have a great day :)

Nomboniso: You too darling :)

She walked out

Her: :(

She went to the main house. She opened the door then got in. She found her husband eating. Qaqambile had the food he just dished up for himself. Nomboniso. Took a spoon and dug in on Qaqambile's plate, I guess she was trying to show him she didn't poison the food.

Qaqambile smiled.

Nomboniso: I am back, you can go back to your wife :D

Sanuse: He was about to eat honey :)

Qaqambile: I am going to eat in my room :)

Nomboniso: Okay boy :)

Qaqambile walked out . Nomboniso looked at her husband

Nomboniso: Can you believe he is done at varsity?

Sanuse: He worked very hard. I am proud of him :D

Me: He was a little boy just yesterday :)

Sanuse: We are old, our grandchild is on the way. Can you believe it? :D

Nomboniso: Hi hi hi I know honey :D

She looked away.

Nomboniso:

In her mind she was like " You won't see any grandchild. I will make sure both of them die. That is not my grandchild! She is not my daughter in law "

She took a plate .

Her: Let me dish up for my daughter in law :)

She dished up for Londeka. Sanuse stood up.

Sanuse: Let me go fetch my jacket. I will finish my breakfast when I come back :)

Nomboniso: Okay honey

She was so happy that he is leaving because she wants to put poison in Londeka's plate and she is also late for work. If Sanuse stays any longer. She won't be able to do this. She watched her man walk away. She took out the paper from her pocket. She quickly put it in Londeka's plate checking around while at it. She ran to her handbag which was on the table. She put the poison in it then she let out a heavy sigh

Nomboniso: :)

She took off the apron. She had it in her hand, the other hand had the handbag. She walked to the living room. She put the apron on the couch then picked up her keys, walked out. She went to her car and drove off.

Nomboniso: Problem solved :(

.

Mr Xaba comes back. He finishes his food. He looked at Londeka's plate.

Him: This breakfast is delicious :)

He walked out. He went to Qaqambile's Room

Sanuse: Makoti. I am sorry, I am eating your plate. My son is gonna make you another breakfast. He must do whatever you want. He wronged you :)

Londeka: Okay tata. I am not hungry :D

Sanuse: Great! I am even late :)

He walked out. He went straight to the kitchen. He didn't waste no time. He dug in. This man don't know what he is getting himself into. We hope Nomboniso will be so proud of her doings .

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

What the hell is going on here? Why is Zimbini asking me these weird questions? She sounded desperate to know where I stay in Mthatha. And what makes me suspicious is how she shortened words. Zimbini writes in full sentences. She doesn't like the (MXit) way of texting. There must be an answer for this. Something is going on. I am glad I brushed her off. Something tells me this is not zimbini but this is her phone. That means I should be careful..

Me: :(

I have my phone in my hand. I am so scared and confused at the same time. What if she is with Lithakazi. What if Ellen finds me. I put my hands on the kitchen counter. My phone is still in my

hand. I looked up trying to hold back my tears. I don't know what is it that I have ever done to Lithakazi. She is acting like someone I have betrayed before. I always loved her as a friend. She always betrayed me. I should be the one who is hating her. She is acting like I have done something to her in the past. I am sick of this hate. I'd say it's jealousy but for what? I don't have anything just like her. I quit my job. She filled my space. We always done the same things that shows we are on the same level. What is it that I have he don't? I still had my hands on the the counter crying

Me: Obviously she knows I am pregnant now

" Who? " I turned around. I wiped my tears

Mom: What is going on? :(

I gave her my phone. I showed her the WhatsApp texts

Me: Read these messages mom, don't you find

this strange? I was here with Zimbini the whole year, she never asked for my address. Now all of the sudden she wants to know where I live?

Mom: Take that simcard off! :(

Thank God it's not in my iPhone. It was gonna be a problem. I took it out

Mom: Destroy it, next year, you are going to study at another campus. You said there is two Walter Sisulu campuses here right?

Me: Yes, I will register at NMD in February

Mom: Good! What do you want to eat? :(

Me: Please Boil me two eggs, I will eat them with bread :'(

Odwa: That is disgusting :)

Me: I will eat them with bread its gonna ne nice :)
:'(

I looked at mom

Me: Open there , there is everything you want to eat. I want to go lie down again :)

Mom: Odwa will bring your food to you :)

Me: Thank You :)

I took my phone. I headed to the bedroom. I want to call Londeka. I know mom won't allow me even when I say I will use private number. I got to my room. I closed the door. I dialled Londy's number.

Me: :(

Londeka: Private number hello?

Me: Friend, I hope you are not at work :(

Londeka: Friend! Thank God you called!

She was whispering

Her: Let me close the door

I heard a door closes.

Me: :)

Londeka: This Bastard brought a girl here. He didn't know I was home!

Me: Who? Qaqambile?

Her: Yes! Imagine! She brought Lithakazi's cousin! What's her name again? Zimbini! I beat the bell out of her! :(

Oh boy I am in shit! I knew it

Me: You go girl! :(:D

Her: How dare he cheat on me? I am 8 months pregnant with his child!

Me: I hope you beat up your man too :D

Her: I did! Friend, let me go. I am late for work!

Me: Bye babe :) :(

I hung up . I laid my head down hitting the bed with both my hands

Me: Fuck! Fuck! Fuck!!! :(

It was that bitch Lithakazi. She wanted to know

where I live. I am so happy my paranoia worked in my favour. Thank God I didn't tell her.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

So I failed to get Nomandla to tell me where she stays in Mthatha. My next approach now is calling her. She is going to be found whether she likes it or not and she is going to be found by none other than yours truly. I am going to find her and tarnish her dream of becoming a graduate. We are not going to have a graduate from this family more especially from the Nyembezi . This should have been me! I am the more deserving!

Me: I am smart! :(

" Mzala? " said a voice at the door. I turned

around fast. It's my cousin. She is coming back from the river

Me: Cuz! :D

Zimbini: You talk to yourself now? :D

Me: Don't be silly, before I go..... :D

Zimbini: Yes? :)

Me: Can you do me a flavour? :D

She put the bucket on the table

Zimbini: Anything for you cuz :D

Me: I want you to go shopping for me, I want you to go to Mthatha :)

Her: I thought you guys get paid month end? :D

Me: Let's just say, I won a jackpot :D

Zimbini: What did you do Litha?

Me: Before I tell you..... let's talk about things I want you to buy. I am going to give you R5 000

rands :)

Zimbini:

Me: Cuz, I want you to buy me Bum shorts, crop tops. Every fashionable item that is on trend. I want to look good in this festive season and at work of course :)

Zimbini: :)

Me: Saturday I want us to go to your salon. I want a weave like yours and please buy few groceries with R1 500. You will buy it at Mqanduli when you come back :)

Zimbini: Why don't we buy groceries over the weekend when we go for your hair? :)

Me: Excellent! But please buy something we will eat tonight and the rest of the money, you buy yourself clothes :D

Zimbini: Really? Thank you :D

Me: I got you Cuz :D

I took my bag

Her: Not so fast Cuz. Where did you get the money?

I smiled, I looked at her

Me: My boss asked me to be her surrogate. I asked her to paid full amount straight up :D

I attempted to go to the door, I felt Zimbini grabbing my arm . I turned around

Me: :)

Zimbini: What are you talking about? :D

She shook her head. She walked back in. I followed her.

Me: What is it Cuz? :)

She turned around, she looked at me.

Zimbini: On the day of Aunt's funeral , you kept fainting. We thought you were pregnant. We went to the doctor together. You remember

what he said right ? :(

I looked away

Me: I know what he said okay!!!

Zimbini: I don't think you do cousin..... I don't think you do at all :(

I didn't want to look at her. I looked away tears streaming down my cheeks

Zimbini: What did the doctor say Litha? :(

I felt a lump in throat. I swallowed. My saliva kinda pushed it down. I was finally able to talk

Me: He said I can't have children..... he said I am a barren

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 20:57] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 10

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I am so happy to be home. I miss my daughter though. She lives with my mother in Port Elizabeth. She is coming home next month. I can't wait to have her here. My husband and I we just amazing right now. The feeling I had about him not being here is completely gone. He is here with his mind and soul. He is back to

normal. I missed him. I am glad he is back to his usual self. Last night he was turning all night. I have to find out what is bothering him before he goes to work. Now that I am home. I make sure he eats before going to work. We are sitting on high chairs in my kitchen eating.

Me: Baby, you didn't sleep well last night. You kept turning and turning

Him: This Lithakazi thing don't sit well with me. I don't know why :(

I stood up

Me: Not this again! We both need this baby or am I the only one who wanna have a baby ? :(

He stood up too. I am sick of this. It's like I am the only one who wants this baby. I am so tired. I thought we were doing well. Now this is ruining everything. I swear that black girl he slept with was a curse in our relationship. Ever since he did that. Things have never been the

same

Me:

Ryan: Baby, I want this baby as much as you do. You don't want to hear what I have to say, you just assume I am against it :(

Me: What do you wanna say Ryan? :(

Him: That girl must sign a contract. You know black people, she might refuse to give us the baby when it's born. Some people bond with a child while they are still in their tummy. I don't want you to get hurt if this doesn't go your way. I am worried about you! :(

Me: I am sorry for over reacting. Yes baby I made her sign a contract :) :(

Him: You did already? :D

I nodded my head yes

Me: Yes baby. She signed a contract. You know me :)

He kissed me.

Him: Now I am happy. No more issues. In two weeks we are going to the doctor :)

Me: Yes honey :p

I kissed him. He walked out

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

I don't like this. My wife can't go to work not when she is this pregnant. Who works in a state like this? I know I am not working but we don't need her money either. I can take care of us. She must take maternity leave. She should have done this two or three months ago. I thought she stayed in her flat because I wasn't here. I didn't know she was working. Seeing her ready for work really surprised me. I thought she

wasn't going to work.

Londeka: Baby, I have to go to work now :)

Me: Bab....

She didn't let me finish

Londeka: I know love. I am going there to take my maternity leave :)

Me: That's great then :D

I kissed her lips then broke the kiss

Me: I love you

She smiled then took her handbag

Her: I love you more :)

Me: Let me take you to the taxi :)

I took her to the taxi. She got a taxi and left. I turned around. I looked at Lithakazi's house. Her cousin got beat because of me. The least I can do is go and apologise. I made a mistake and cheated. I was wrong and I am willing to

right my wrongs by ending whatever she thought we might have had. I need to grow up. I am a husband.

Me: Should I go there or should I not..... ?

I shook my head no. Maybe this might be the biggest mistake of my life. Going there and be with that girl alone. Anything could happen, I don't want it to happen so I'd rather go home and wait for my beautiful wife.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

After I spoke to my husband I decided to go check the Contract. This is starting to worry me. Why my husband don't trust Litha ? What is it that she's done to show that she isn't reliable to us? I trust her. She has been my pillar of

strength. She hates Nomandla like I do. If anyone can help me find Nomandla it's her. I know she is going to help me find her. I can't thank Her enough. She is an Angel from above. God sent her to us. She will carry our baby. How can you not trust someone like that? She is just amazing. I have been searching everywhere. I don't remember where I put the contract. If it's not in our safe. It must be in drawers at my dressing table. I went to the dresser. I checked

Me: No! Where else would I put it.... ?

I went to my closet in case I left it there when I went to dress up. I got in there. No contract. I went to my shoe section. I checked one shelf to another no contract

Me: No! I told my husband she signed! I can't lose the contract now! :(

I walked out of my bedroom. I went down the stairs. I went to the wall unity. I searched all

doors and drawers. The front door opened.
Londeka walked in.

Londeka: Mrs Lawson, why are you sweating?

I am breathing heavily. I touched my face.
Indeed I am sweating . I sat on the couch.

Me: I am sorry I have been keeping things from
you Lony :(

Londeka: You are scaring me Mrs Lawson

Me: I asked Lithakazi to be my surrogate. She
agreed :(

Londeka: Do you trust her? :D

Me: I do, she is been great :D

Londeka: right :)

I looked at her. I stood up. She did too

Me: Why you and my husband don't trust this
girl! Do you know something I don't? :(

Londeka: I apologise ma'am

I am tired of them judging her

Me: Yesterday or the day before, you didn't see a contract lying around here? Oh my God!

Londeka: What is it?

Me: I remember sending her money from my laptop, I went up to take the contract. I came back..... :(

I said that pacing up and down with my eyes searching around as if I might spot it somewhere in the room

Londeka: You paid her before she sees a doctor or she already have? :D

Me: Please don't tell my husband I paid her
:(

Londeka: I have a bad feeling about this ma'am

Me: Promise me!!! :(

Her: Okay! I promise

I hit the small table that had a vase with flowers in it

Me: I put it right here!!!! When I took my laptop upstairs. I left it here! Oh my God how can I be so careless! You didn't see it? :(

Londeka: Nope

Me: Maybe Lithakazi put it somewhere in the room :(:D

Londeka: Oh trust me, she knows exactly where it is :)

Me: I mean since you don't work a lot lately. Maybe she was cleaning and put it somewhere :)

Londeka: Right :D

Me: I can't believe I was swearing for nothing! She put it safe for me :)

Londeka:

Me: :)

I attempted to go

Londeka: Ma'am

Me: Yes dear :)

Londeka: I am taking my maternity leave today :)

Me: Can you stay for the day please :)

Londeka: i.....

Me: Please :D

Londeka: Okay :)

Me: Thank You :D

I walked upstairs

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

My cousin is still shocked by this. I am her cousin she is not going to judge me. I didn't judge her when she tried to open her legs for my dream man. I told her I love Qaqambile. She didn't tell me she was also into him. I am not expecting her to judge me. Someone else can judge me but not her! She is not going to judge me. And when I come back from work. I am going to confront Qaqambile. How dare he go for my cousin sister knowing how much I love him. I don't know why he can't see that I love him. Sometimes I try to act like I don't give a damn about him but the truth is, I love that guy. I don't know why or how he ended up married.

Anyway I am still at home. I am late today but I am not really worried. That woman worships me. She won't mind me going to work late. After my mother's death I went to check myself if I wasn't pregnant. My aunt saw signs but it was a false alarm. I was hoping for good news instead,

I came home with devastating news. The doctor told me I can't have children. This broke me for months. That's why I only worked at the supermarket two months ago. I thought I was going crazy. I want to be married and have kids. Ellen thinks she is the only person who wants kids. The day she asked me to be her surrogate. I went home and Google the whole thing. I saw how much people get paid. They are playing me, they have no idea I am the one playing them.

Zimbini: Litha are you crazy? You have to go to do tests! Get examined to check if you can have babies. Why are you spending this money? :(

Me: :)

Her: Stop smiling! You know you will get in trouble! Didn't they tell you about the procedure? :(

Me: In two or three weeks we are going to the doctor :)

Her: Doctor will tell them you can't have babies!!!

:'(:(

Me: The day before doctors appointment. You and I take all our clothes and go to Elliot dale :(

Zimbini: :(

Me: Oh please stop that! don't judge me!

Her: I am sorry cuz, it's just that I am worried about you :(

Me: Don't be! :)

Her: They gave you full amount. White people would never do that without anything written down and signed. Did you sign a contract or something?

Me: I signed a contract :)

She walked away, she had her hands in the head

Zimbini: Oh My God :(

I went to the wardrobe. I took out an envelope

Zimbini: You are going to be sued! :'(

I looked at her, I smiled

Me: Sued for what and With what evidence? :D

Zimbini: The contract!!! :'(:(

I gave her the envelope

Me: You mean this Contract? :)

She looked at me not believing what I just said

Zimbini: How did you get your hands on this contract?

I looked on thin air

Me: I stole it :)

Zimbini:

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:06] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Inset 11

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Lithakazi get off the taxi. She is late for work. She stood next to the road. She took out her phone. She dialled a number. She put her phone next to her ear.

Lithakazi: :)

We all know who she is calling. She is calling her former best friend. That smile says it all. Should she be calling Nomandla now when she is this late for work? Maybe she thinks she's already Mrs Lawson. She said it herself. She said Ellen will be her sister wife.

Lithakazi: Damn you Nomandla! You think changing numbers will stop me from finding you? :(

She walked to the supermarket fast

Her: I will find you one way or another!!

The security opened the gate for her. She walked in then headed to the house. She knocked once then got in. She found Londeka and Mrs Lawson pacing up and down searching.

Lithakazi: Good morning :D

Ellen looked at her

Ellen: You are late :)

Lithakazi: We ran out of water. I went to the river. I found a queue that's why I am late ma'am

Londeka: But taps had water when I left ?

Lithakazi: we don't drink tap water because they have a problem, they have oil. We only use them for cooking. You wouldn't know that because your husband's home has two Tanks! :(

Ellen: Okay no problem. We are looking for a contract. The contract you signed? :)

Lithakazi: Yes? What about it? :)

Ellen: It's missing. You didn't put it somewhere?
:D

Lithakazi: You had it, I gave it to you after I signed :)

Ellen: Eish, I don't remember where I put it! :(

Lithakazi: You will remember where you put it ma'am don't worry. Anyway let me go do the

laundry :D

She walked away smiling and humming a song

Londeka:..... ?

.

Lithakazi walked away humming a song.

Londeka went close to Mrs Lawson. She
whispered in her ear

Londeka: What was her reaction when you gave
her a contract? :(

Ellen: Oh my God :'(

Londeka: What is it? :)

Ellen: She kinda looked surprised like somebody
who didn't expect it..... :(

Ellen was pacing up then turned around. She
looked at Londeka

Ellen: I remember she took her time to sign

:'(

Londeka: You want to know why Mr Lawson and I don't trust her? There you have it :)

Ellen: :'(

Londeka walked away

Londeka: :)

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I heard everything Londeka and Ellen talked about. I was at laundry room at the door listening . So Londeka and Mr Lawson don't trust me? I didn't know, well I knew about this bitch but the man of the house? I am surprised. Now they want Mrs Lawson to hate me too? . I am sure she is starting to doubt me. I am not going to admit to nothing. I didn't steal no

contract. Why did she leave it laying down like that ?

Anyway I heard Mrs Lawson call Londeka again. I am half way to finish doing the laundry. I sat down and listened.

Me: :(

Ellen: I have a plan, since that contract is missing and no one knows i.....

Londeka: You mean since the surrogate don't know it?

I shook my head . Londeka is testing me. She thinks she is the Queen of this Village because she is married to the Xaba family?

Me:

Ellen: I am calling my lawyer. I want him to draw up another contract. She will sign again....

Me: :'(

Londeka: Great! If she doesn't wanna sign then

we will know she is the one who stole the contract!

Ellen: Exactly! :(

Me: Litha Always has a plan :'(

I went to take out clothes from the washing machine. I have to deal with Londeka after this. She doesn't know who she is dealing with. I took the clothes. I walked out. I saw Londeka in the passage

Me: follow me to the line :(

Londeka: Why? :(

Me: I need to speak to you! :(

" No! I need to speak to Londy! Go alone Lithakazi " that was Mrs Lawson. Talking behind me. I didn't see her there. I am no longer " Litha Darling " now? I am going to be her nightmare. Ellen don't know me

Me: Okay Mrs Lawson :D

I walked out.

Me: :(

I put the washing down. I went next to the window. It is opened . I listened

Me: :(

Ellen: I want to call my lawyer

Londeka: Call him before Lithakazi Runs away. I can see she is getting suspicious. She knows we suspect h.....

I heard the lawyer says hello the phone was on speaker. Great

Lawyer: Hello

Ellen: Hello advocate. I am sorry I video called. It's just that I couldn't get hold of you...

Him: We are in Dubai that's why Mrs Lawson

Me: :D

Thank you Advocate ! Thank You

Ellen: What? I need you to draw up a contract for me! Who can I speak to in your firm?

Advocate: We are all here. We took two weeks Vacation

Me: :D

Ellen: When can I expect you?

Advocate: in two weeks Mrs Lawson

Ellen: Okay

She let out a deep sigh, I could tell her voice was breaking. I took the clothes

Me: Please stay for a month wena Advocate :D

I hanged the clothes. I went back in. I found them sitting on the couch. Ellen looked like she was crying. I sat down

Me: You haven't found the contract ma'am ?

Ellen: It stole itself! So no I haven't found it :'(

Me: Why are you crying ma'am. Draw up

another contract and give me, I will sign :)

She stood up. I didn't know she is this stupid. I am saying this because I know the advocate isn't here.

Ellen: Really? :(

Me: Of course! Maybe it was taken out with dustbin. I really didn't see it. I last saw it when I signed it. I remember giving it to you ma'am after

Ellen: Hi hi hi I don't know where I put it. I am old Litha ! :D

I smiled then looked at Londeka. She shook her head

Me: :)

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I forgot to tell my mother about what Ryan said. I am so happy I can't help myself right now. Having the father of my child at the hospital will mean the world to me. I want to have him there. I want him to bond with his child. I am not the only parent of this baby. It has two parents and he must be part of its life everyday. I just hate calling my child (it) as if it's a thing, not knowing the gender is a pain. I am in University living my dreams even though my experience of Varsity is not like of others. I don't have social life or networks. These social networks make things easy for people to find out where you are. It's really hard for me to live like a free varsity girl. What will I tell my kids about varsity? I got in varsity at 25. I am old. I went there grown. I know what I want. I need education more than anything. I don't have time to play. Maybe that's why I am doing well. I thank God for that.

Anyway I am also worried about WhatsApp. I decided to change my WhatsApp number because I was using the number I destroyed. I wonder for how long will I stay in hiding.

Me: Mom :)

Mom: Yes? :)

Me: Mr Lawson says he will be here for my baby's birth. Don't ask me how because I don't know too :)

Mom put down the napkin she was in the kitchen cleaning

Mom: That's great news right? :D

Me: it is. I mean having him there..... :)

I opened the fridge. I took out orange juice. I poured it in a glass

Me: It will mean a lot to me and our baby :D

Mom: And that's the perfect time for a child to bond with his parents :)

Me: You just said "His" who said it's a boy ? :D

Mom: I will address the child as " He " till he comes to this earth :)

Me: Okay :D

Mom: I don't know, I am even embarrassed to say this..... :)

Me: Say it mom :D

Mom: I am really proud of you :'(

Me: Ahhh mom :D

I hugged her, she was teary . I broke the hug

Mom: I am glad you followed your heart and you trusted your instincts :D

Me: :D :'(

Mom: I know this is a shame, well I don't see this as a shame but some people might do. But see what came out of it. You knew this man really loved you and you didn't want to lose that

opportunity to fall in love, be happy and he proved himself that he is good for you, he cares for you and us. Baby not a single day have i gone to my neighbour to borrow a cup of sugar since you left. He gave me money. He called me all the time making sure we are okay :D

I looked away. I smiled. People can say whatever they want to say about me. Ryan and I love each other. Maybe there is something that is stopping him from leaving his wife. Maybe his hands are tied. Don't get me wrong. I don't want him to leave his wife for me even though I wouldn't ask why if he would. He loves me and I love him. I sipped on my juice smiling and thinking about my man. If being addicted to danger feels like this then I am in for it. I can't change anything now. It's funny how we started. I saw him Naked before we dated.

Me: :)

Mom: It's good to see you smile again :)

I looked at mom

Me: Mom I am not going to let Lithakazi Ruin my life! She always tried that and failed. She will fail again! :(

Mom: I regret getting her that job :(

I looked at mom

Me: Don't beat yourself up. People like her try to change good people. Don't let her change you. You did that because you are a good person. If this is a way of repaying you then let's let God deal with her :(

Mom: Things you do through desperation will lead you into a hole. I hope she is ready for the things she will go through trying to find you :(

I sipped on my juice

Me: She's got all this figured out! :(

Mom: She is not above my God. I know he is protecting you. She will never cross where God

set his foot! :(

I looked at mom. I smiled. This woman can pray.
I believe every word she says about God

M: Amen :)

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I just finished marking the first papers of my children, it's just maths . It has been a tiring day. I need to stand up and stretch my legs and go to the toilets. I have been sitting and marking all day, not forgetting to check my phone. Londeka must be dead by now, why am I not getting any call? Maybe it's a good think that no one died right? Maybe this was a mistake. I mean if she dies in the same way Nozazi died. My son will know I did this. What was I thinking?! I walked

down the stairs. I headed to the Toilets. It was like everyone was looking at me and judging me for trying to kill my daughter in law and my grandson . I got in I sat on the toilet seat

Me: What was I thinking? :(

I took the tissue

Me: It's a good sign no one called right? :(

I stood up, I wiped the pee. I went to the tap. I washed my hands. I went back to the staff room. I was walking up the stairs when I saw Principal walks out of his office.

Principal: I was going to you. Please come to my office

Me: Okay

I haven't seen Fefekazi. What have I done now? I followed him . I knocked then opened the door . I walked in

Principal: Mrs Xaba I don't like the way you've

been behaving :(

Me: I thought I apologised for what I said to Fefekazi principal? :(

Him: The woman was speaking. You walked out what is that? Did you even mean what you said to her? :(

Me: I did, but I didn't want to listen to what she wanted to say. She slept with my husba...

Principal: I said y...

Me: I know what you said principal! It will always go to, " she slept with my husband. " I apologised for the sake of work. That doesn't make me and her best friends. Principal you are married. Would you be happy if another man slept with your wife? :(

Him:

Me: I didn't think so. God I worked for this school for 26 years! Do you think I don't know

about being professional? :(:(

Him: i...

My phone rang. I answered before looking at the caller ID

Me: What is it? :(

Caller: Is that Mrs Xaba?

Me: Yes, who is asking? :(

Him: Ma'am I am Doctor Ngele from Nelson Mandela Hospital

Me: Yes?

Him: Two men found your husband next to the road in a bad condition. They Brought him here, he was vomiting blood. Whatever he ate destroyed every organ inside his stomach

Me: No! Is my husband okay?

Principal:

Doctor: I am sorry Mrs Xaba.....

Me: Don't be sorry! Help my husband! Dammit!!!

Him: Mrs Xaba you not listening to me

Me: No!

Him: We did everything we could...

Me: No!

Principal brushed my back

Doctor: Mrs Xaba I am so sorry, your husband didn't make it

I let go of my phone. I leaned on the table with both my hands on my mouth. I went down and fell down so hard on my bum

Me: No!

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:09] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 12

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I bought everything she wanted me to buy. I bought her beautiful clothes. I went to good shops. Living in Mthatha made me open my eyes and learn how to dress nice. Speaking of dressing nice, Nomandla dressed so well when she got to Varsity. One would swear she was

wearing or she came from a rich family. She speaks about her background, they are poor but she wears expensive clothes and she has expensive phones. Even in her pregnancy. Her maternity dresses and jackets are stylish. I asked her where she gets this money. She said from her baby daddy, the baby daddy she don't want to show me. This girl has an iPhone, she is not on Facebook and instagram , my friend is weird. She says her baby daddy is too jealous, I understand and I think she is living with him. That's why she never let me go to her place. Maybe she is dating a sugar daddy, she is ashamed to tell me. Anyway enough about Nomandla. I was talking about me. I know how to dress up Trust me, cousin will look good. I can't say I am not worried about her and this money though but I know her. She has always been manipulative and a good liar. She will lie her way out of this mess.

Anyway I just got off the taxi. I am in the village.
On my way home not far from the stop, I saw
Qaqambile, he came to me.

Me: :)

I am so over him though. I saw the look on
Litha's face when I told her. I know she is not
happy about what I did but she loves me so
much to confront me and hurt my feelings

Qaqambile: Hey :)

Me: Mr Xaba hi :)

Him: why Do you have to be so formal ? :)

Her: I respect married men that's why :)

Him: Says a girl who was ready to give it to me
:p

I looked at him. I can't believe him right now. He
is really a jerk!

Me: Who said I was gonna sleep with you? You
slept with my cousin. I don't sleep with people

who slept with one of my family members! :(

Him: If you say so :D

Me: I am serious! You wanted someone to cuddle. I was going there to cuddle with you only! :(

Him: okay, I just wanted to say I am sorry you got beat because of me :)

Me: Thanks, is that all? :(

Him: Ye.....

We saw a lot of cars from the force. They were going to his house

Qaqambile: what the fuck?

Me: Maybe it's your dad's friends :)

Him: But so many cars?

Me: Yeah it's strange

While we were looking at that. We saw cars coming out of the school Going to his house

Qaqambile: My mom's car....., someone is driving it ! Let me go home :(

Me: Good luck

Qaqambile: Thanks! :(

Me: I wonder what is going on..... ?

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am busy in my laptop. My cousin is watching TV. He doesn't leave that TV. At home we don't have Dstv so I understand why he is so glued to tv. It sucks when you don't have Dstv at our Village because you only watch Sabc 1 and 2. You will never See Etv or Sabc 3. Living here. I fell in love with 3. I love the shows there. And the presenters dress nice. They even show where to get their outfits. That's why I dress

well too. I can't take all the credit though because I don't go shop by myself. Tom's wife do the shopping. She is good, she wears nice clothes. Ryan asked her to buy me clothes. That woman did wonders. My first day at varsity people were looking at me, I mean guys, some asking me out , remember I wasn't showing that time. They were so disappointed when they saw me after Easter with a showing tummy. Where I am going with this is?, I have to buy my mother Dstv and get an installer ASAP. They don't have to be on Compact since they are at school all day. I can get them those channels when it a holiday. Odwa can't be distracted by tv. Now I will only pay R100 per month.

Me: I should get you guys a DSTV odwa loves it :)

Mom: Yhu he won't study no! :(

Odwa: Please ma :(

Me: You need it mom, when you have dstv , you will be able to watch your soaps. Sabc1 isn't clear at home. Dstv makes it clear. I won't pay for so many channels :)

Mom: Okay fine . But after Muvhango, he goes to bed! :(

Odwa: I will :D

Me: :)

I smiled then focused to what I am doing

Mom: But Nomandla, you can't waste money, you don't know when will this end, as hard is it might sound but it will end baby :(

Me: Mom, the money I saved for my fees I haven't touched. I saved more. Right now I am busy applying for a bursary online :)

Mom: Does Lawson know?

Me: Mom, I want to be an independent woman. I have to work with him. I can't let him do

everything for me. i will get the busary, I am doing very well at school. When I get it. I will surprise him with the news. I am sure he will be happy :D

Mom: And he is a business man. Business people don't want to waste money :)

Me: Exactly! :)

Mom: You are smart, I don't know how many times I told you this since I got here, I am very proud of you :)

Me: :D

I opened my arms. I hugged her

Me: So you will let me buy you this? :)

Her: Yes baby

Me: Don't worry mom, if the day comes where I will be losing it all. I will get a room at res. I have money to support myself and the busary you have nothing to worry about. We are close

to the finish. Whatever happens now I don't care
:D

Mom: Ryan will never leave you that I know
I smiled

Me: I know :)

I finished applying. The only thing I have to do now is just wait. I am not going to let my family struggle when I can help them. My future is planned. I have R35 000 saved. I have less than 12 months to finish school. Do you think I can't survive with that amount if it happens Ryan can't help me anymore? I can even ask mom to babysit and stop working for a year. By the way when I graduate there is no mother of mine will be burned by pots cooking for teachers. She will stay at home. I will support her.

Mom: I made tea :)

Me: Oh thanks mom, I am done here :D

I took the tea and sipped it

Mom: Let's pray they come back to you soon :)

Me: This is a fast process. They say you should wait for 24 hours :)

Mom: Alright baby

I sipped on my tea. My stomach is up close to my chest today. I can't stop breathing heavily.

Me: :)

Mom's phone rang. She took it and looked at it

Mom: It's one of my colleagues :D

Me: Answer :)

Mom: Nowaitile? :D

Me: :)

Mom: What? When?

I sipped then put my cup down on the counter . I don't think I am ready for this. Mom looks and

sounds shocked

Me:

Mom: Jesus Christ! Nkos'enofefe what killed him

Somebody died?

Me:

Mom: Okay thank you for calling me mfazi, I appreciate it

Mom hung up she looked at me

Mom:

Me: Mom what is it?

Mom sat down

Mom: Sanuse is no more

Me: Oh my God! They shot him at work?

Mom: Nowaitile says she doesn't have the details and they are on their way to hear what

happened. She says she saw him this morning.
He was well

I shook my head laughing. I took my cup and
sipped one more

Me: Nomboniso :D

Mom: No! Don't think like that! She can't?

Me: He died the same way Mam'uNozazi died.
Londeka goes home, someone dies. Mom
believe me that poor man ate something that
wasn't meant for him! :(

Mom: :(

Me: You were in her list! I want you to stay away
from her. When you get home. Switch on the
tank tap and let the water fall down . Make sure
you get rid of all the water in it. It will rain I don't
care when. That woman is evil mom! I am not
ready to lose you :(

Mom: He was a good man

Me: :(

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

I saw cars going to Nomboniso's house. A lot of cars. Some from the army, some big beautiful cars and I saw the teachers from the local school going there. I was standing outside looking at the Xaba house. What is happening there. I am sure this is about Sanuse. Today was like Sunday to me. It was such a bad day. I just woke up its afternoon imagine. I came out to pee when I saw these cars. I knew something was going to happen. I felt sad and my kids were not their usual bubble selves. They slept with me all day. The Village is so quiet. It's like something bad happened. While I was still looking at that. I heard a huge painful cry

coming from there. I looked closely. It's Nomboniso crying. Teachers were helping her walk to the house.

Me: No! Did something happen to Sanuse? :(

I ran to the house. I took a doek, I walked out running. I saw The ladies who cook for the learners. I only know one of them because she is from this village.

Nowaitile: You heard?

Me: Heard What? I just saw cars and Mrs Xaba crying. I am going there because everyone is going there .

Woman1: I don't think that's a good idea sisi

I looked at her. What is she talking about. She doesn't know me, what am I saying? This woman looks like she knows me very well.

Nowaitile: Unyanisile lo mfazi sisi, you slept with her husband. She just lost her husband,

seeing you there wi...

Wait Sanuse is dead?

Me: No!

Woman2: Yes sisi her husband died. We are going there to cry with the family

Nowaitile put her hands on my shoulders

Her: I know you had history, please respect that family dear, don't go

HISTORY? Hell we have two kids together! But I won't say that to them. Oh my god. He was telling me that he wants me to introduce him to his kids now this? Oh father God! They walked away..i sat down and broke down

Me: No!!!!!!!!!!

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

My husband loves food! I made him breakfast. I made sure his plate was full. How did he get his hands on the food that wasn't meant to be eaten by him. Yini Bawo yintoni le indenze yona le ndoda. How can he leave me like this? How can he be so stupid! I told him that food was for Londeka. God why did you do this to me? Why did you take my husband? What have I ever done to you to take my Wonderful husband. He was a man of my dreams. He took care of his family. I have my own money but he made sure I have everything. He gave me almost half of his salary. He gave me a lot of money as if I wasn't working. He never asked me for money. How can he do this to me? If I sinned then why God didn't punish me? Why did he have to take such an innocent man. My husband was a good man. He couldn't hurt a fly. Why not punish me? Why didn't you punish me!!!

Me: Why didn't you take me lord

I broke down. I didn't mean to say that out loud. The people of the force are still here. My colleagues are still here. My cousin sister Noziqhepheyi is here. She brushed my back . I laid my head on her shoulder

Me: Yhi yhi yhi

Cuz: It's not your fault Cuz. It was his time :(

Me: No! He got poisoned! Who is this witch! How can she be so evil?

Everyone in the room looked at me with pitiful eyes. I could see they felt sorry for me. This is so hard. My heart is heavy. I feel like my throat was dragged on a gravel road.

Me: What am I gonna do without him?

Cuz: Sssshhh don't cry Cuz. This too shall pass. One of my colleague came in with a glass.

Her: This will help you calm down Ma'am Xaba

Me: Thank you

Noziqhepheyi helped me drink.

Me:

My son walked in. He was quiet when we got here. He didn't say anything. I wiped my tears fast

Me: My boy :D :(

woman1: He looks exactly like his father :)

Woman2: He does! Look at his head :D

Me: :)

Everyone was looking at him smiling

Qaqambile: :D

He came to me. He kneed down on our mattress. He came to my ear. To the right hand side, the side my cousin Sister is sitting on..

Me: :D

He came closer to my ear. He hugged me. Oh my boy is so sweet I need him more than ever

Me: :D :'(

Qaqambile: When are these people leaving so you can tell me why you murdered my father?

Oh My God

Me:

Noziqhepheyi:

Qaqambile broke the hug

Qaqambile: :)

Me: :D :'(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:18] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 13

.

.

~ Narrated ~

The ladies who cook at the school are walking to Xaba's house they are gossiping about Fefekazi

Woman1: Heeee bafazi! Did you see the look on her face when we told her Sanuse is late? :D

Woman2: She thought that man would marry her? She is hurt more than the wife heeee!

ONONGENDI bafazi! :D

She clapped once

Nowaitile: Bafazi we are going to work with that girl next year. We can't talk like this about her! :(

Woman1: Oh Nowaitile stop being so holy! Don't act blind. You saw the glasses in her eyes! :D

Woman2: I wanted to point at her eyes with this finger and break those glasses! I saw she wanted to cry :D

They all laughed except for Nowaitile. She is a good woman like Nosukile.

Nowaitile: Someone died! Stop laughing! :(

Woman1: Xilongo stopped using drugs? :D

Nowaitile:

Nowaitile is Xilongo's mother. You remember the boy who took Lithakazi's phone? Yes him

Woman2: Hihihi he is even a thief now. People are crying in our area.

Woman1: That's exactly what am saying :D

Nowaitile: I am not going to listen to you laugh about my sick son! :(

Woman2: An addict! He is not sick :D

Nowaitile opened the gate. She walked in and closed it in their faces. She walked in fast. They looked at each other then clapped their hands laughing. Principal saw them. He was next to his car !

Principal: Ladies! This is not a place for gossiping and laughing !!! :(

Woman1: we apologise principal .

Principal shook his head in disbelief

.

.
~ Ellen ~

I am happy that we cleared the air. I am convinced Lithakazi didn't steal the contract, if she did why would she agree to sign a new one? Londy must learn to trust this girl. She is a good girl. She hasn't showed me any reason why I shouldn't trust her. She is my surrogate. I can't be suspecting her of things. I don't want to upset her. That girl is going to carry my child very cheap. I am so happy to have her in my life. She is a blessing. I just can't stop thanking her.

Me: Let me go to the supermarket girls :D

Lithakazi: Alright Mrs Lawson :D

I looked at Londeka

Me: Are you okay Londy? :)

Londeka: Yes, I am great :)

Me: Thank You for staying for the day :)

Londeka: Pleasure ma'am :)

I smiled then walked away. I hate how things are between me and Londeka. We are no longer the same. There is a tension between us. I don't know maybe she is jealous. I could have asked her, I didn't because she is pregnant and she is even married. I don't know why she is so touchy.

Anyway I got to my husband's office. I opened the door. I saw one of the workers waiting for something my husband was signing. He walked out. I closed the door then locked it.

Ryan: Why are you locking?

Me: :)

I turned around. I slowly went to him. I turned his chair around. I sat on top of him. I kissed him, he tried to break the kiss. I didn't let him. My other hand was touching his Mr. He finally broke the kiss

Ryan: Ellen I am at work :(

Me: Come on baby, you are the boss. You can do whatever you want to do :D

He pushed me gently. He stood up

Him: Ellen I am busy Making orders!. It's a busy day today, Besides this is not a normal office environment. There's is a limited space! I can't have sex here :(

I looked at his zip. I just touched this man's penis. There is nothing there! No sign of being horny

Me: Is that why you don't get horny when I touch you ? :(

Him:

Me: I kissed you and touched your penis you didn't get excited! What is going on Ryan? :(

Him: Really? Are we going to do this here? Ellen baby. I am stressed. I am doing a lot of orders with multiple suppliers. Sex is the last thing on

my mind right now! I need to work my wife. Do you mind? :(

I looked at him. I went to the door. I unlocked. I walked out. My husband used to get excited by a perk in the lip. Now he is just my brother not my husband. I got inside the supermarket

Me: Take that! And put it at its rightful place! What are you guys doing in this store! When a customer dont pay for an item. We take it back to its shelf!!!

Worker: Yes ma'am

Me: Come on people! I can't tell you everything!!!!!! :(

Workers:

Me:

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Oh my God people are dying at my village. I don't think I want to go back there. There is a lot going on. There is no one to trust. My best friend is busy looking for me. Trying to help someone ruin my life. I am really scared. If I had a way, my family wouldn't go back there but I have no choice. I just hope mom will mind her own business like she always does. I don't want her going around fighting or talking about people. I need my mom. She tolerated my nonsense. I want to thank her for that. She must see me succeed. I don't want the likes of Mrs Xaba take that dream away from me.

Me: I can't believe Mr Xaba is no more. He was such a good man :(

Mom: Who thought Nozazi would die? Hey her poison is strong! :(

Me: These people must be arrested. They kill innocent people. I can't say Nozazi is innocent though because she gave Mrs Xaba the poison! :(

Mom: And it killed her. Nomboniso has done the most evil things this year!

Me: Who knows what she's done before that? Do you remember when she threatened you because I was dating her son? Who knows what she would've done to us?

Mom: I don't know what is happening in that small village, it turned into a witch village :(

Me: The source of this poison is Lithakazi. This girl must stop, but who is strong enough to confront her to stop being a witch? :(

Mom: There is someone..... :(

I looked at mom

Me: Who?

Mom: The man whose innocent father was killed :(

I stood up. I scratched my chin

Me: Yeah, you are right.....

Mom: You told me how angry he was about Nozazi's death. He must confront his mother and that girl!

Me: Londeka is at work, I don't want to call her, maybe she doesn't know. I don't want her to give birth before time :(

Mom: Yeah.....

I can't wait to hear what is happening at the Xaba house. Things must be intense right now. Qaqambile will be clueless until Londeka comes home. Qaqambile is very slow. I am sure he doesn't know who killed his father. Knowing my best friend. She will give it to him straight up and raw.

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

My mother killed my father. I am so angry and hurt . These people in this house are driving me crazy! I want them gone. That woman is going to tell me why she murdered my father. She better prepare herself. She better tell me the truth. If she don't , I am going to beat the truth out of her. I am sick of this woman. She killed an innocent woman. That woman didn't do anything to her. We know the reason she wanted her dead. We are here we didn't do anything to her , maybe Nozazi was bluffing. Why doesn't she learn from her mistakes? I thought Killing Lithakazi's mom opened her eyes. I thought she let go of all this madness. My mom is always nice when she is about to do

something evil. She is a snake. A poison. After my father's funeral I am leaving this house. My mother is a monster. I am scared of her. I can't trust her with my life and my wife's life. We have a child coming. She will never see my child. She swore that she doesn't have a poison anymore. The witch died who gave her the poison? I have so many questions for her. I want her to answer them tonight. She is going to tell me everything and after that I am telling Lithakazi everything. It's up to her what she does with the information I will be giving her.

Anyway I went to my mother's room. I took her car keys. I walked out. I went to her car. I got in and started the engine. I am fetching my wife from work. I can't confront mom without her by my side. My wife is very smart. I don't know why it was hard for her to pass the 11th grade. Yes she told me everything. I know everything about Londeka. That's why it broke my heart to see

her cry when she caught me cheating. I don't want her to feel like she is not good enough for me. A lot of things make me see things in a different way. I have been living my life with my mother's instructions. That got to stop. I love Londeka. I love the person she is. She loves me. She is funny, She makes me happy. When I am with her I forget everything, it's just her and I exit, everything else don't .

I can't believe my father is dead. He wanted us to have breakfast together..i said I wanted to have my breakfast in my room. I regret saying that. I should have sat down and ate with him

Me: :(

I felt a tear. I wiped it. Then focused on the road. My dad wanted to spend his last moments on earth with me. I refused

Me: You killed him mama!!

I said hitting the steering wheel hard. I hate the

woman who gave birth to me. I parked my car. I have to text Londeka and tell her I am waiting outside

Me: :(:(

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I give up on Mrs Lawson. So one word from Lithakazi she believes her? That girl was listening when she spoke to the Lawyer. Why would she suddenly have an idea of what should happen? I am done trying to open Ellen's eyes . I am leaving her with her mess. I am leaving for good this afternoon. She is dumb. I can't believe I never noticed this. This white woman is dumb as hell.

Anyway she just walked out, I am sure she went

to her husband. Lithakazi is chopping Veggies. I am cooking rice. Let me talk to this girl. She is playing with fire.

Me: You were listening when we were talking to the lawyer weren't you? :)

Lithakazi: What are you talking about girl? :D

Me: You knew the lawyer is out of the country that's why you suggested to sign. Tell me, do you really wanna sign? :(

Lithakazi: Of course I do! :(

Me: Then you don't mind if I say she must find a local Lawyer and get this over and done with? :(

Lithakazi:

Me: I can recommend another lawyer that lives here in Mqanduli. He helped my colleague, his name is Mr Joko :)

She raised her knife. She was coming straight to me . I moved to the corner between the

fridge and the counter

Lithakazi: You wouldn't dare !

Me: Litha! I am sorry

I said raising my hands up in the air. She turned the knife and stabbed my stomach with the back of the knife

Me: Ouch

Lithakazi: You shut your big mouth and save it to suck your husband's dick!

Me: My lips are sealed I promise I won't say anything

Lithakazi: Oh You better!!!

Me:

Her: Now wipe those tears and do your job!

I wiped my tears fast. I ran to the stoves

Me:

Lithakazi:

Oh my God! I am working with a monster. She is a scam. She robbed Mrs Lawson. I am not going to lose my life because of her. I tried to warn her. She must deal with her. They had meetings behind my back. I have to stay away. Thank God I am leaving this place today.

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:19] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 14

.

.

~ Londeka ~

My husband is here to fetch me. I have to leave this woman in here. Lithakazi is a monster. She is ghetto. You should have seen the look in her face when she had that knife raised up. The way she was holding it showed that she knows how to use it. Whatever she wanted to do to me it wasn't gonna be the first time doing it. I am leaving this place. I am happy it's the last day. The next time you see me at Ellen Lawson's house while Lithakazi is here, will be the day I will be looking for death. There is nothing for me here, not while she is still here. I know she won't last. I will be back and when that day comes. She will be gone since it seems like

there's something she is not telling us.

Anyway Mrs Lawson walked in . I took my handbag. I stood up

Me: I have to leave Mrs Lawson :(

Her: You really cannot wait to leave me? :D

Me: It's not like we really spent time together since you came back. Anyway let me ran :)

I didn't wait for her to respond. I ran out and closed the door. I headed to the supermarket. He is parking in front of the store. I saw his mother's car. I went to it I found him Gulping a bottom of Russia bear. I went to his side. I snatched the bottle out of his hand.

Qaqambile: What are you doing? Give me my alcohol! :(

Me: Are you crying? Do you want to kill yourself with that? :(

Qaqambile: That would be good! Maybe I want

to reunite with my father :'(

What is this man talking about? I saw tears coming out of his eyes. I went to the other side. I got in

Me: What did you just say babe?

Qaqambile: Dad was poisoned! He didn't make it! :'(

Me: Oh My God! Baby who do you think did this?

Qaqambile: The same poison that killed Nozazi!
:(

Me: He ate my food baby, your mom was very nice to me this morning. I kind of bought kindness and her apology. I thought she was sincere ! :'(

Qaqambile: She was trying to kill you baby ! She killed my father :'(

Me: Oh my God :'(

He started the engine

Me: Baby please don't drive fast I am pregnant!

:(

Him: I won't :(:(

Me: Thank You

I can't believe father is dead. This woman won't stop until she sees me dead. I looked at Qaqambile. My poor baby is crying. Thank God he is not taking his anger out on this car. I don't want to die.

Me: what are we going to do? '(

Him: after the funeral we are leaving. I am not going to live with that monster but first.....

Me: :(

Him: We are telling that bitch you work with everything! :(

Me: Everything? :(

Qaqambile: We won't leave nothing!

Me: :)

I have seen it all. I have never seen a woman so brave and evil like that. My mother in law is a monster. How many souls she is prepared to kill to get rid of me? A dog died. She said she regrets what she did. Lithakazi's mother passed on. I thought that was a very good lesson she least to stop this but it looks like she is determined to take me out. What have I ever done to this woman? I have never seen my husband so angry and broken like this. He loved his father, God I loved him to. He is the first person who accepted me in that family. Right now the only person who has my back is my husband. That woman can try pretending again. I won't buy it. I can't believe I was starting to think she's changed.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

My son is going to speak to me tonight. I have no choice but to face him. I knew he'd know I am behind this. I am so scared and broken right now. I don't know what to do. I can't think with these women pressing me on this mattress. I looked at my cousin sister.

Me: Can we go to my bedroom? :(

Noziqhepheyi: Of course Mzala :)

We stood up. We headed to my room. Everyone is gone. Only neighbours are here. Only those who will sleep. My mother and some of my family from Cofimvaba will arrive this evening. I cannot believe I will be burying my husband soon. I shouldn't be burying my husband no! We were supposed to grow old together. I don't know what I will do to win my son's trust back.

He will hate me for the rest of his life. I am just glad he hasn't gone to the police yet. He said he was waiting for the people to leave. Which means we will first talk. That's why I came to my room. I need to think.

Anyway we got in. Noziqhepheyi got in first. I got in too. I closed the door then turned around

Noziqhepheyi: You killed your husband!?

Me: You the last person to judge me! You lef.....

Noziqhepheyi: I left my baby in the dustbin! I paid for that! I got raped by five men and I have a baby to show for it!

Me: :(

Noziqhepheyi: What about you? Did you pay for killing Nozazi?

Me: :(

Her: No! You just killed your husband! An innocent man. My family don't judge me for

what I did to my baby! They forgave me
because they love me! You don't love me
Nomboniso!

Me: I love you that's why I called you here!

Her: No! You only think of me when you need
help! You are just using me! :(

Me: That is not true! :'(

Her: If it's not why every time we have an
argument you bring my past up?

Me:

Noziqhepheyi: You cousin sister are going to
pay for killing innocent souls!

Me:

Her: I paid for what I did to my newborn child,
the question is, what's gonna happen to you?

Me: It happened! My husband is not here! :'(

Her: No, you killed him! You are going to pay for his dea.....

Me: It was not meant for him! That food wasn't his!

She looked at me

Noziqhepheyi: So you did kill him? :(

Me: I wanted to kill Londeka!!!! :(

She whistled shaking her head

Noziqhepheyi: Qaqambile is going to kill you :(

She walked out.. I stood up, then looked around. There is one thing that will make Noziqhepheyi come back and be team "me" !

Me: You helped me with Lithakazi! You are not going anywhere! :(

She stopped walking. She came back in then closed the door

Her: Are you threatening me?

Me: I need you by my side. I can't face Qaqambile alone. Don't walk out on me

Her: What are you going to do? :(

Me: I have to think of something! :(

I said pacing up and down

Noziqhepheyi: You know we can't be out of that room for long right? :(

Me: Let's go back. I will think of something :'(

We walked out.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

My husband don't find me sexy anymore. I swear when I find that black girl. I am going to show her flames. I gave her a job. She didn't only take a job. She took my man. I am going to

find her I swear if it's the last thing I do, so be it. I am going all out to find her. Anyway my husband is in the shower. We didn't speak since he came back from work. How can you speak to someone who is not himself anymore?

Someone who treats you like you are nobody. I feel like I am a rejected side chick. It's like I am a girl he is having an affair with. It's like he is scared his lover might caught him with me! He must feel that way with a side girl. I am his wife.

Me: A wife he doesn't feel anymore :(

I looked at my phone. I went to it. I texted Lithakazi

Me: :(

" Litha, Please make finding Nomandla your first priority! "

Me: sent :(

I threw my phone on the couch I sat down.

Me: :(

If my husband and Nomandla are done why he can't be back to his usual self? Is my husband hiding something from me? I looked at the bathroom

Me: :(

He walked out of the bathroom. I looked at him then away

Ryan: Hey sweethear..... :D

Me: Leave me alone Ryan!

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I didn't mean to lose it on Londeka this afternoon. She is just pushing me. This girl is making sure Ellen sees me for who I am. I don't

know why she is doing this. I mean she doesn't know me that well to see that I am lying. It's just amazing that she sees through me. I didn't think she would suspect that I was eavesdropping to their conversation when they were speaking to the attorney. And Miss dumb don't suspect a thing. She is just happy I will sign. Londeka is right. I said it because I knew Advocate is not in the country. I will have to make a plan, they are not going there to die. They are going there to a vacation. A vacation that ends in two weeks. My plan was to ask Mr Lawson to have sex with me to help the "Procedure" to be faster. But now I changed my mind. I am not going to tell everyone what my plan is because for now I don't know. What I will do is wear my sexy clothes. Be nice to Lawson, make sure I visit the office a lot asking if he needs anything then maybe, just maybe. He might see what others can't see in me. He might like me. If he can like Nomandla what can stop him from liking me?

Qaqambile was with her. He had a thing for me too. It's possible Mr Lawson might feel something too.

Anyway I got out of the taxi. Before I go home. I must go confront Qaqambile for trying his luck on my cousin sister. He won't get away with what he did. I will not let him. I saw cars coming out of his home. What is happening there? I guess I will find out when I get there. More than anything, I just want his attention this confronting thing is just an excuse to see him. I haven't seen him in a long time. I can't say seeing him in the car earlier was enough, yes I saw him and his wife in the car at the supermarket. Anyway I got in. I saw Londeka and Qaqambile in their room. I went straight to them. Londeka first saw me. I saw the look on her face was not pleasant. I didn't expect it to be, I pointed a knife at her.

Londeka:

Me: :)

I got in. Qaqambile was sitting down with his hand on his head. He didn't see me. Londeka put her hands on her waist

Londeka: What do you want ?

Qaqambile looked up when he saw me, his eyes turned red. He got angry, the nerve!. He seduces my cousin now he is acting all Mr Tough on me?

Me: How could you? :(

Londeka: The nerve! :'(

Qaqambile:

Me: Zimbini is my cousin! How can you seduce her? :(

Londeka: Is that all you care about at a time like this? :(:'(

Me: Your husband is a man whore! He cheated on y.....

Qaqambile came running to me. He grabbed my neck. He strangled me

Me: What are you doi.....yhuuuuu :(

Qaqambile: You witch!!!!!!

Londeka: Baby stop! I don't want you to go to jail because of this evil girl! :(

She pulled him away. Did she just call me evil? What does Qaqambile mean when he calls me a witch ? I had both my hands on my neck leaning on the wall

Me:

Londeka: Leave!!! :(

Qaqambile: She is not going anywhere until she answers a few questions baby!

Londeka: Baby are you sure you want us to do this? :(

Qaqambile: Baby, you almost died! I am sick of

this! It's time we end it now!!!!

Me: What are you talking about? I am sorry for pointing a knife at you Londeka. I was playing with you. It was just a joke

Londeka: That should be the last of your worries right now! You've done worse!

I looked at her then at Qaqambile who was breathing heavily like a python ready to suck a human blood out. I looked at the door. Londeka went to the door and locked it. She switched the lights on

Me: Guys you are scaring m.....

Qaqambile: I want you to answer one question for me.....

Me: Of course Anything :'(

Qaqambile: You better think very careful about your answer Lithakazi

Me: Okay :'(

Qaqambile: Did you give my mother something?

I looked at both of them. I gave his mother the poison. Is he talking about it? What did Mrs Xaba do?

Me: Can you be specific? :(

Qaqambile: Did you give my mom another poison?

Me: What do you mean another? :(

Londeka: We will get to that, just answer the question! :(

I swallowed hard. I looked down

Qaqambile: You are starting to piss me off!!!

Me: Yes! Yes I did!

Londeka: Oh boy what did she say she wanted it for? :(

Me: She said she wanted to give it to her sister.

She wants to kill a woman who is messing with her husband..... something like that

Qaqambile: Guess who it was for?

Me: Who?

Qaqambile: My wife, my father ate my wife food. He is dead now!!!! :(

Me: Oh My God

Londeka: Oh stop acting surprised! You and your mother gave her a poison in February! :(

Me: What? :(

Londeka: Baby she still has an amnesia remind her what happened! :(

What is going on here? Am I in a dream

Qaqambile: you and your mom gave her the poison to kill my wife because you wanted to marry me! :(

Me: What? That's not true :(:(

Qaqambile: You recorded my mother making a deal with you.....

He looked at Londeka. I looked at her too

Londeka: When she failed to kill me.... you and your mother started blackmailing her.....

I walked around the room. Why this sounds so familiar?

Me: No !

Qaqambile grabbed my arm. I looked at him scared

Me:

Qaqambile: Because my mom is as evil as you and your mother! She had to shut you two up!

Me: What did she do ?

Londeka started talking behind me . Qaqambile let go of my wrist. I turned around and looked

at Londeka

Londeka: She invited your mother to a delicious dinner

Qaqambile started talking behind me. I turned around again. I don't like where this is going

Me:

Qaqambile: I remember seeing your mother with mom in my house. I was surprised because they fought. mom saw you in my room and beat you that's where the fight started. I was surprised seeing Nozazi here for dinner after the fight :(

Me:

Qaqambile: While your mom was busy enjoying the dinner.....

Londeka: What is the name of the Nyaope guy around here ? :(

Me: Xilongo?

Qaqambile: While your mom was here. My mother paid Xilongo to go mug you and take your phone so she can delete the recording of which she did!

Me: How does deleting the message erase what we knew about her?

Londeka looked at her husband

Londeka: That is the interesting part, tell her baby :)

Tell me what? She was smiling but i could see that smile carried anger in it.

Qaqambile: The poison you gave my mother was used to kill your mother!

Me: What? How?

Londeka: The dinner?

I put my hands on my mouth no! Tell me this is not true

Me: Mrs Xaba killed my mothe.....?

Qaqambile: And you killed my father!!!!

Me:

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:22] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 15

.

.
~ Lithakazi ~

Me: And me? What happened to me? Why don't I remember my mother's death?

Londeka attempted to speak. Qaqambile stopped her

Qaqambile: You fainted when she died. You were taken to the clinic. My mother Sneaked in at the clinic and injected you with a chemical that made you forget everything!

Londeka looked at Qaqambile

Me: Oh my God!

Qaqambile: Look here Lithakazi, I hate you! You took my father from me. I am not going to get you arrested or tell the whole village. After my father's funeral. I am leaving this house. I can't live with a witch as for you.....

Me:

Qaqambile: It's up to you what you do with that monster who gave birth to me

I looked on thin air

Me: Oh trust me I will.....

I looked at them

Me: But first.....

Them:

Me: I have to go see Xilongo :(

Qaqambile: I don't care what you do! I lost it all because of your family and your witchcraft!

Me: I know you are angry but she didn't say she was gonna kil..... :(

Londeka: Does that matter now? :(

Me:

Qaqambile: Leave! :(

Me: I am sorry

I walked out. How can this guy fall in love with me when he knows the person I am? I have never killed anyone but to them, I look like a witch now. I will never be with Qaqambile I have to accept and move on. First I need to go to Xilongo and ask him. If he confirms this. I pay him to be on my side. I know Nomboniso will want to pay him too. He needs money he is a drug addict. I looked at where everyone is sitting in the main house

Me: On second thought, why don't i go give Nomboniso my deepest condolences? :(

She is going to pay for killing my mother. Everything makes sense now. The sudden kindness she was giving me. That woman never liked poor people. She only smiled at school when she taught us. After school, she would be a different woman.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

Am I the only one who noticed that Qaqa only mentioned his mother. He said she injected her. She didn't tell her a nurse from the clinic did it. I thought he was angry at Nurse Zembe too. I have to find out what is going on. We didn't discuss this. Lithakazi walked out. It's so sexy to see my man so angry and protective of me. I understand he is angry about his father too. It's just nice to know that he has my back. I didn't come to this family to tear it apart, I fell in love with their son. The least they could have done was support him and accept me. The man who did is no more. What am I going to do now? What's gonna happen to this family. This family is nothing without Mr Xaba. He was the one who always put us together when we fell apart, now he is gone and he took a bullet for me.

That food was mine.

Anyway we were just standing in our room. No one was saying a word to the other

Me: :(

Qaqa looked at me.

Him: I think that went well? :(

Me: it did, I am proud of you :(:)

Him: We did it together baby :(

Me: I know.....

I walked around. He looked at Me

Him: what is it?

Me: You protected Your aunt, why?

Him: That poor woman was manipulated by that evil woman! She manipulated us too! We believed her. We thought she's changed :(

Me: Yeah baby, you did the right thing :)

Him: She was gonna lose her job. I love her children. They would suffer by this :(

Me: I am glad you didn't mention her :)

Him: Yeah :(

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I think I need to call Londeka. By now, she must know what is going on with her father in law.

That man loved her. She must be devastated.

Even her husband..i can't imagine what he must be going through right now. I need to stop accusing Mrs Xaba. Maybe she didn't do this.

Anyway my phone rang when I was about to dial Londy's number.

Me: It's Helen, I need to take this :)

Helen is Tom's wife. They are a white couple. I walked to the bedroom

Me: Helen :)

Helen: Hey honey, how are you?

Me: I am good thanks and yourself? :)

Her: Good, you remember we are going to buy baby clothes tomorrow right?

Me: Yes I almost forgot :)

Her: We need to go together. This is your first child. You need to do it by yourself. I will come fetch you tomorrow

Me: Alright thank You :D

Helen: Take care

Me: You too :)

She hung up. I am not comfortable being in the public. For the first time. I am going to the mall.

I am really not okay with this but I am not going to say no. She is right. I have to buy my baby clothes myself. I dialled Londy's number

Londeka: Hello

Me: Hey babe :D

Londeka: Hold on.....

I did

Londeka: Honey, this is my mom, I have to go talk to her

Me: :)

Qaqambile: okay

After 3 seconds she came back to me

Her: Hey my friend

Me: I heard about your father in law. I am sorry

She sighed

Her: Can you believe Lithakazi gave my mother

in law another poison?

Me: No!

Londeka: Friend father ate my food. This monster made breakfast for me. Father was not full he asked me to give him my food. I did. The poison that killed him was meant to kill me!

Me: I knew it! When I heard. I said he ate something that was meant to kill you. You can't arrive there yesterday then Mr Xaba dies. I knew she did this! :(

Londeka: I appreciate your call friend. We are about to face the devil

Me: And don't leave behind the witch you are working with. I have a lot to tell you but some things can't be said on the phone. That girl is a curse! :(

Londeka: We talked to her

Me: be careful around her

Her: I took my maternity. So I won't be working with her now

Me: Great :(

Her: Later!

Me: Bye :)

I cannot believe that woman. She never give up!

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am scared my son might harm me. I don't know what is it that is taking them so long to speak to me. I am really worried. I need Noziquepheyi on my side. I regret what I said to her. Now I can see there is a tension between us. I didn't mean to say what I said. I don't need to be judged right now. I need support. My son must be furious with me. I know he loves his

aunt. He will listen to her . While I was in my thoughts thinking about this mess I got myself in. I saw Lithakazi coming in. What is she doing here? She greeted everyone. They greeted her back

Me:

This is a sad moment for my family. This is a nice gesture to see this little bitch here. But what is with the smirk on her face? I hate her. If it wasn't for her witchcraft my husband would be alive today. Seeing her makes me so angry but I have to control my anger. I still have my son to worry about. They are in their room. I haven't faced him since this afternoon when he threatened me.

Me: Lithakazi :'(

Lithakazi: It's so sad. I am so sorry for your loss
:'(

Why is she crying? My husband was nothing to

her. Or she took our fake friendship too seriously? She feels sorry for me? She has no idea how much I hate her right now. She kneeled down. She hugged me. I felt her breath next to my ear she wants to say something i can tell.

Me:

Lithakazi: I remember :(

What! ? I broke the hug

Me:

Lithakazi: Everything!!!!

I looked at Noziqhepheyi

Noziqhepheyi: :(

Then I looked at Lithakazi

Lithakazi: I will see you soon " friend " :)

She said creating brackets in the air Then stood up. She walked out

Me:

Oh my God. She can't go to the police. I looked at Noziqhepheyi

Me: Let's go pee

I said standing up. She stood up too. We walked out.

Noziqhepheyi: What are you going to do? :(

I looked at her

Me: Go to my room and get my husband's gun :(

Noziqhepheyi:

Me: Ngoku Mzala!!!! :(

Noziqhepheyi:

I looked on thin air

Me: You won't reach your destination Lithakazi :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:24] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 16

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

When I hung up my phone after speaking to

Londeka. I received R5 000 cash. It is from Ryan. Tom and Helen don't want me to use my money. They speak to him on my behalf now?. He texted me saying it's for the baby clothes. I really appreciate their support. Those guys are not only Ryan's friends. They are friends with the couple. Ryan and Ellen. When I heard that at first I was very uncomfortable talking to Helen or being around her. I thought she might judge me but no, that lady is nice. She is the sweetest soul And so understanding. I am sure it's so hard for her to stab her friend in the back. maybe there is a reason for this. I mean a woman should be faithful to another. She should be in Ellen's side that's why I think there is more .

Anyway I walked out of my room. I joined mom and Odwa

Me: Mom, it's exactly as I told you :)

Mom: What are you talking about?

Me: He ate Londeka's plate of food :)

Mom: I wonder what Londeka did to that woman! :(

Me: That woman is just evil mom, there is no excuse for what she did. She is just pure evil! :(

Mom: God will harshly punish her :(

Me: Mom, I want her to do it already. She must know all the things she did have consequences. I am tired of people doing evil things and stay free! She must go to jail! My friend is not safe there :(

Mom: What are they going to do.? She went too far now. Maybe Nozazi deserved it but she deserves justice, nobody has a right to just kill. I am not God. Who am I to judge.

Me: They are about to have a meeting with her. We will see what's gonna happen :(

Mom: She needs jail! :(

Me: I know, anyway enough about that. Helen and I are going shopping tomorrow. For the baby clothes :)

Mom: Tom's wife? We saw her. She is a nice lady :)

Me: She is :D

Mom: Are you comfortable with going there?

Me: I will wear sunglasses. I will be walking with a white lady. People will focus on her not me :)

Mom: Okay baby, you must be excited :)

Me: I am :D

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

I am broken. I am lost and I don't know what to say. Right now I don't even think about the

support he gave me. I am thinking about his beautiful soul. He was a good man regardless of what you and I know. He was a good man. A respectful man who respected his wife. He didn't get to have a relationship with his kids because he was scared of his wife. More than that, most importantly he was trying to protect his wife feelings. He respected her. He didn't deserve to die like this

Me: He didn't

I stood up. I walked out of my room ..my son followed me

Him: Mama uright? (Mom are you alright ?)

I wiped my tears. I looked at him

Me: Yes boy. Go play with your brother and sister :D :(

Him: Okay

he ran to the bedroom. I heard a knock at the

door . I wiped my tears. I went to the door. I opened

Me: What do you want Thobeka? :(:(

Thobeka: I know we are not friends anymore but I couldn't let you go through this alone. I know you liked Xaba. I am so sorry friend :(

Me: He was more than what this village think he was to me

I broke down. She got in and closed the door. She hugged me so tight

Me: He was more than what you guys think you know. I swear he was more

Thobeka: I know, I know mngani trust me

Me:

I never felt like this before. My heart is heavy. I am weak. I lost the most important person in my life. My children have no father. I didn't give them the opportunity to meet their father. I am

a bad mother.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I have a lot in my mind now. I have to make a plan that I will use to get away with R50 000 rands which I have already started spending or should I say destroying? . I have to plan a way to revenge my mother's death. If you remember correctly. 8 months ago, I kept having nightmares, I was crying and running, chasing someone who was running away with something that meant a lot to me. Now I know what. It's when that stupid idiot stole my phone. But what confuses me is how did my phone end up at home? I guess Nomboniso is the only person who can answer that. I am going to make that bitch's life a living hell. She was

acting like she cared about me. She thought mom's life worth that R1000 rands she gave me ? Oh she worth way more than that and I am going to show her how much.

Anyway I got to Nowaitile's house. I am here to speak with her idiot son.

Nowaitile: Lithakazi. Come in :D

Me: I am tired ma. I just came back from work. Is Xilongo home? :)

Her: Yes. He is in his room :)

Me: Thank you :)

Her: :)

I headed to his room. He was playing music so loud. I opened the door. I didn't knock. I went in . The room was so dark with smoke. He is laying on bed. I went straight to him. I pressed recorder on my phone . I grabbed his balls and pulled them. He jumped up

Xilongo: What the fuck Litha!? :(

Me: Did Nomboniso pay you to mug me?

Xilongo: Geez it was a long time ago! I needed a fix. That lady is loaded! :(

I let go of his balls. I smelt my hand

Him: my balls don't smell I wash! :(

He is right. He is very neat.

I took my handbag. I took out hundred rands

Me: Go buy yourself weed. I know she is going to come to you and ask you to lie for her. Don't do it. I will give you money whenever you need to smoke. I don't think she is still paying you for what you did is she? :(

Him: She gave me R100 rands once

Me: There is more where that came from. Just be on my side okay? I am sure you don't want to go to jail? :(

Him: Of course not!

Me: Good, open the windows the smoke is too much :(

Him: Okay :D

I walked out. I played the recording

Me: :)

I dialled Qaqambile's number.

Qaqambile: What?

Me: I know I shouldn't be asking favours right now. Can you guys record her confessing. I need an evidence please Qaqa :'(

Him: Sure

He hung up. I looked up

Me: Thank You lord! :D :'(

I headed home. I am sure my cousin is worried sick about me. Nomboniso will regret the day she messed with me. She lied in my face. She

said she was taking the poison to Cofimvaba. But I must admit. If she was honest about it. I was gonna give it to her. I don't like Londeka. But after what she and Qaqa did for me. I really appreciate them. Maybe she is not that bad. But how do I make things right now? She can't trust me anymore. I don't need friends though so I don't really care how she feels about me.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Xaba's house. We see Qaqambile standing outside listening to his mother and aunt talk, he was waiting for Londeka who was speaking on the phone with her " mother " so she said, we know she was speaking to Nomandla. Then we see Noziqhepheyi running to the house leaving the furious Nomboniso outside standing.

Qaqambile was watching all this. He heard what she said to her aunt. We see Londeka approaching Qaqambile. Qaqambile put his index finger on his mouth asking his wife to be quiet

Londeka:

Qaqambile put his right arm on her waist. They stood there watching Nomboniso who was not even aware she was being watched.. while at that we see Noziqhepheyi coming out running

Noziqhepheyo:

Qaqambile:

Nomboniso: You got it?

Noziqhepheyi: Ye.....

Qaqambile: Aunt you are not worried that you might lose your job, you are ready to help her commit yet another crime?

they turned around fast

Nozi: Qaqa!

Nomboniso: Qaqie :D

They said at the same time shocked.

Qaqambile and Londy went to them

Qaqambile: Auntie Give me the Gun

Nomboniso: Noziqhepheyi, what is Qaqi talking about..... :D

Qaqambile gave his mom a hand

Qaqambile: Shut up M'pepezo!!!

M'pepezo is Nomboniso's first name. In some xhosa households they give you an ugly name when you go to school you use a nicer name. So at school she was Nomboniso her mother , family and everyone from Cofimvaba call her M'pepezo .

Nomboniso: :(

Qaqambile looked at Nozi

Qaqambile: Give the gun to me Noziqhepheyi!

Nozi took out the gun

Nozi: :(

Londeka:

Qaqambile took the gun. He pointed it to both of them.

Qaqambile: I want you to get in there and go straight to my father's room. We have to talk!

Nomboniso: :(

Nozi:

They both ran inside

Londeka: How did you know she had a gun and who was gonna be shot?

Qaqambile: I overheard them speaking. She wanted to kill Lithakazi, I guess she confronted

her already, now she is trying to shut her up :(.

Londeka: Your mother don't know when to stop !

:(

Qaqambile: Let's go in! Put your phone on record :(

Londeka: Okay Baby :(

Qaqambile put the gun on his waist. They walked in. They went straight to the bedroom

Qaqambile: Mom didn't you say you learnt your lesson when you poisoned the dog and Nozazi?

Nomboniso: I did! I regret killing Nozazi I changed since then! :(

Qaqambile: Mom, tell me what you did this morning ! :(

Nomboniso: Your father was okay when he left, I don't know what happened to him I swear :(

Qaqambile: Mama! Stop lying!! You poisoned Londeka's food, dad came to us. He asked if it was okay if he eats Londeka's food! We said it's fine! I know you put something on that plate!

Nozi looked at Nomboniso

Nozi:

Londeka: What are you going to gain from killing me and your grandchild ma? :(

Nomboniso looked at Londeka

Nomboniso: Good question but you are asking the wrong person!

Londeka: What do you mean? :(

Nomboniso looked at Qaqambile

Nomboniso: You want to tell her or should I?

Londeka Looked at Qaqambile

Londeka: Baby what is going on here? :(

Qaqambile looked at his mother

Qaqambile: What are you talking about?

Nomboniso: I am sorry to tell you this Londeka
but I warned you :(

Londeka: :(

Nomboniso: Your husband asked me to kill you
:-(

Qaqambile: What?

Londeka: :(

Nozi: M'pepezo?

Nomboniso: He said he wanted to be with that
Zimbini girl! He wanted you dead! I warned you!

Nozi: M'pepezo nqandeka! :(

Nomboniso: Oh he did!

Qaqambile looked at Londeka

Qaqambile: Baby tell me you don't believe this

nonsense!

Londeka:

Nomboniso looked on thin air then smiled

Nomboniso: :)

Londeka looked at Nomboniso

Nomboniso: :(

Londeka slapped Nomboniso so hard on her face

Nomboniso: Are you crazy? :'(

Londeka: You are the crazy one M'pepezo! If my husband was part of this, he wouldn't have let his father eat that food!!!

Nomboniso: :(

Londeka: You killed my father in law on your own!!!!

Nomboniso:

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:26] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 17

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

She killed my father, she should be on her knees asking for forgiveness showing how

much she regrets killing dad but no, instead she is still trying to come between me and my wife. How can she lie like this? Why would I ask her to kill my wife and my child? Did she think Londeka is that stupid? I am so happy I found a smart woman like this. If it was someone else she would've believed mom and after what happened yesterday anyone would believe what mom said. She really used a calculated lie but to the wrong woman. I wish it was me who slapped her. This time she did the worst. This makes me hate her even more. I hate my mother. I should be asking her to leave my father's house but I won't do that. The way I am sick of her I can't even stay here in this village. If I could kick her out I would still see her because she works here. The best thing I can do right now is leave this village for good.

Anyway my mom is still crying. We were looking at her. She must be grateful I don't hit women.

After this lie she just told she deserves a punch in the face.

Nozi: So it's not true M'pepezo? Qaqambile didn't ask you to kill her wife? :(

Mom:

Nozi: How can you accuse your son of something like this after you murdered his father!? :(

Mom:

I looked at my wife

Me: Baby, take this gun and go to our room :(

Londeka took the gun. She walked out .

I looked at mom

Me: Maybe now that she is not in the room you can tell me why you lied

She looked at my aunt

Mom: Yesterday he brought another girl here

:'(

Me: Your point is..... ?

Mom: You don't love her! I was doing you a favour! :(:'(

Nozi: Doing him a favour By killing someone? You forgot you have a career ? :(

Me: Aunt, you were gonna help her go shoot someone. Wena what was gonna happen to your nursing career? :(

Aunt: I was not gonna go with her :'(

Me: why did you go fetch the gun? :(

Aunt: She is blackmailing me for helping her with the girl :'(

Me: My grandmother is here now. Go back to the clinic. I didn't mention your name to Lithakazi. She doesn't know you helped her. Leave this house before mom put you into more trouble! My cousin needs you! :(

She took her handbag

Mom: You told Lithakazi?

Me: I said you will pay for killing my father, I meant it!

Aunt went to the door , mom looked at her

Mom: I will tell her you helped me! :(

Aunt turned around

Aunt: You ungrateful bitch!!!

Me: Aunt Go! She has no proof

Aunt: Thank You Qaqa :'(

She walked out. I snatched my mom's cell phone from her hand.

Mom: What are you doing! You sold me out!

Me: I don't want you to call thugs and ask them to go kill Lithakazi. See you tomorrow!

I walked out. I took all the keys. I went to the

elders

Me: Bantu abadala. Xa sitsha ngumchamo siye pha kula Room! (my elders, when you wanna pee you will go to that room)

I said pointing at the bathroom

Grandma: Qaqambile asizunyendlini! :((we won't help ourselves inside the house)

Me: Language grandma!

Her: Yintoni leyo? :((what is that)

I went to the door. Mom came out of her room.

Grandma: M'pepezo xelela lo nyanakho!

Asizunyendlini! :(

I walked out and closed the door then locked.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I have to go somewhere. Like I said. I will do everything I can to get to the bottom of this. My husband can't lose interest in me just like that. There should be an explanation for this. I can't sit back and watch the love of my life slowly lose interest in me. Divorce? I am not worried about that, because it will never happen. He knows it. But I want to be loved. I want him to love me the same way he loved me before that Bitch became my maid. Ryan is not my favourite person at the moment. I lost all respect for him. He slept with our maid. I forgave him, now he is giving me cold shoulder? We came to this village together as an unbreakable force. The power couple now we what? Just room mates?

Ryan: You are dressed up like you are going somewhere? :)

I sipped on my tea

Me: That's because I am! :(

I walked away leaving the kitchen.

Ryan: Where are you going?

Me: :(

Ryan: You know, for a business woman, I thought you'd understand when someone say he's busy with work. I don't understand why you angry with me! :(

I looked at him. I can't believe this .

Me: That's not the problem here Ryan! :(

Him: what is the problem? :(

Me: You don't find me sexy anymore! :(

Him: That's nonsense and you know it! :(

Me: Keep denying it! I will see you later! :(

Him: When are you coming home?

Me: Do you want to go somewhere maybe? Well I am sorry to say this. I won't sleep where I am going! :)

Him: Breakfast?

Me: I gave Lithakazi day off. Make yourself breakfast sweetheart :)

I walked out.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

My wife is acting really strange now. Yesterday I was not busy. I was just not in the mood for what she wanted. I really miss Nomandla. I can't even pretend now. It's been two weeks without seeing her. I miss her so much. I have to call Londeka. My wife Gave Lithakazi day off. Maybe she knows since she was here yesterday and she does listen to their conversation. I hope they didn't find out where Nomandla lives in Mthatha. My woman can't take all this stress

more especially now that she is ready to give birth. I don't want anything that will upset her.

Londeka: Hello Mr Lawson

Me: Hello Londeka, did my wife tell you where she'd be going today?

Londeka: No she didn't but I am glad you called....

Me: What is it?

Londeka: Did Mrs Lawson tell you about the contract?

Me: Yes, she says Lithakazi signed a contract

Londeka: That's all she said sir?

Me: Yes there's more?

Londeka let out a sigh. I don't think I am going to like this.

Londeka: I hate doing this because I love Mrs

Lawson....

Me: Don't worry. I am not going to ask her anything or tell her you told me :(

Londeka: Mr Lawson, the contract is missing and when I confronted Lithakazi about her stealing it she took out a knife on me and asked me to keep my mouth shut, that made me wonder if she really wanna do this surrogate thing....

Me: My wife didn't tell me she lost the contract. Why would she hide it? :(

Londeka: She called her lawyer. The lawyer and everyone at his firm are out of the country. And Lithakazi was listening to that conversation without Mrs lawson's knowledge. She came in and suggested that Mrs Lawson call the lawyer she will sign a new contract. Mrs Lawson still believes her

Me: Thank You so much Londeka. I am calling

our doctor now. This monday I will turn my living room into a lab or surgery. They are doing the examination in my house. I want to surprise Lithakazi :(

Londeka: That's a great idea sir! She should see the doctor arrives don't tell Mrs Lawson too

Me: I won't, thank you :)

I hung up

Me: :(

Lithakazi what's your story? I guess we will have to wait and see.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am so tired. I just got to Helen's house. After shopping we decided to go to her place. It's

been a while. We need to catch up. I missed her. I think it's been two weeks since I have seen her. Just like my boyfriend. I haven't seen him in two weeks. I am going crazy.

Anyway we bought the baby clothes and everything. We left them in the car. We are inside her house.

Her: You must miss Ryan :)

Me: I do but there's nothing I can do :)

She sighed

Me: If I may ask, you are friends with Ellen. How come you so nice to me . I mean I am not being ungrateful trust me I reall... :)

She gave me a hand

Her: I know you don't have to explain :D

Me: :)

Helen: From High school to University, it has

always been the four of us. When I say the four of us I don't include Ellen in the bunch :) .

Me: Who is the fourth one?

Helen: Jessica, Jessica was Ryan's girlfriend. We were all in the same class. Ellen was our senior. She is 7 years older than Ryan :D

Me: Shut up!?

Helen: Yep :)

Me: What happened to Jessica and how did Ellen end up with Ryan ?

Helen: You know those family tradition things I sipped

Me: I didn't know white people go through such too?

Helen: You'd be surprised. Their families marry to each other. This happened from the first generation to this generation. They are in the

same business. Ryan was forced to break up with Jessica and marry Ellen. He had no choice. He had to do it. My friend Jessica went to Live in Germany. She got married there. Ryan married Ellen. He didn't love her but he learnt to love her as years went by :)

Me: I am sure he can leave her now, his father is no more right?

Helen: He can't. He'd lose everything. That man's will was hectic. It tied them together forever. If Ryan divorce Ellen. He'd lose everything. Even if he'd start his own business it would be taken away from him because it'd be started by the money he made in the family business .

Me: Oh my God, shame the poor guy :(

Helen: When he told us he fell in love, we were so happy for him. And I am glad he found you. Something different from what his family

would've expected and I am glad you are a passionate person. I was so happy when he said you wanted to go to varsity. I didn't want you to feel intimidated by our education :)

Tom and Helen are doctors. My man did business in varsity .

Me: :)

I sipped on my juice. My man is not happy. He is acting okay all this time. I didn't know he is trapped in that marriage. I feel really bad for nagging him, I mean he has a lot to deal with than my stupid hormones. After today and everything that Helen told me. I feel like my love for Ryan is growing fast. I am so deeply in love with him. I don't care about marriage. I was raised by a single mom. I know nothing about that.

Anyway I saw Helen standing up fast . I put down my juice

Me: What is it?

Helen: Isn't that Ellen's car?

Me: Oh my God its her! What do I do?

She was parking outside

Helen: Calm down! You know how to drive right?

Me: Yes! But I don't have a licence!

Her: You have a learner's!

Flip I forgot I have one and I left it at home!

Me: I left it at home

Helen: You won't go to town! You will find a way to South Ridge from here! :(

She threw the keys at me.

Helen: Go through the Garage! :(

A knock came at the door

Me: Oh Boy!

I dragged my big stomach to the room. I

opened the garage door. I went in then out. I went to Helen's car. I reversed thank God that Bitch parked on the other side. I reversed out. The gate was already opened. I drove out.

Me: Thank You lord

I wiped my tears then speed home.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

Last night I received a text from Mrs Lawson. She was reminding me about Nomandla. This woman really wanna see Nomandla. I called her in the morning telling her that I can't go in today. It's Friday. I want to take care of something today. It couldn't wait for Saturday. Early in the morning, I met up with Londeka and Qaqambile. They gave me the recording. My life is going to

change for good. When I am done here Nomboniso will officially be my bitch.

Anyway we are in Mthatha now. I did my weave. I look like a million dollars. We are wearing matching outfits. We really look good with my cousin. I didn't tell her about my mother's killer. If I tell her she will tell her mother then my plans are gonna be ruined.

Zimbini: What are we doing here cuz?

We are at Mr Joko's office. Thanks to Londeka now I know there's a lawyer by the name of Joko. We got to the reception

Receptionist: Hello can I help you guys? :)

Me: I am here to see Mr Joko :)

Her: Do you have an appointment? :)

Me: I am the girl who called :)

Her: Oh please go through, he is waiting for you :D

Me: Thank you :)

I attempted to go, zimbini followed me. I stopped walking

Me: Where do you think you are going? :D

Zimbini:

Me: Sit and wait for me :)

She sat down. I walked to the office. I knocked then opened the door. A gentleman stood up

Him: Ms Lithakazi right? :)

We shook hands

Me: Yes, thank you for giving me a chance to talk to you :)

He showed me a seat. I sat down ..he did too then opened a big book

Him: No problem, how can I help you?

Me: Mr Joko I need a lawyer :(

Him: You came to the right place :)

Me: Mr Joko, I don't know what to call what I want you to do for me but I know it can be done :(

Joko: I am listening?

Me: There is a woman who killed my mother. I have her on tape confessing that She killed my mother :(

Him: I am sorry for your loss. Did you get the woman arrested?

I moved a bit from my sit .

Me:..... :(

Joko: Ms Lithakazi?

I looked at him

Joko: Did you Report this murder ?

I stood up. I walked away

Me: That's the thing Joko....., I don't want to get her arrested :(

Joko: What do you want me to do?

I thought you'd never ask, I turned around

Me: :)

I went back to the chair. I sat down

Me: I want you to draw up a contract that forces her to do something for me. You and I will go to her and ask her to sign. If she can't sign. I will threaten to go to the police she will sign :(

Joko: So Ms Lithakazi you want me to break the law? Do you know blackmailing someone is breaking the law? :(

I stood up

Me: Do you know how many law firms are around this town? :(

Joko:

Me: Tell me if you want me to find another lawyer! :(

Joko: No, I will do it :(

He stood up. He took the pen and paper

Me: :) .

The lawyer looked at me

Me: :(

Joko: What do you want from this woman?

Me: I want Half of her salary every month till she retires!

Joko:

Me: When we get there, make sure she shows you her pay slip, we must know how much she earns and how much I will get monthly

Joko: Alright, I think we are good to go

I looked into thin air

Me: My mother's life don't come Cheap :'(

Joko:

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:27] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 18

.

.

~ Ellen ~

Me: Hey darling! :D

Helen: Oh my God! What a great surprise. Hi

sweetie hihihi :D

Oh my God I missed friend. We hugged

Me: Mwah Mwah :D

I was kissing her cheeks

Helen: You look Gorgeous! Come to the kitchen let's have a drink! :D

I looked at the living room

Me: Are you with someone? :D

Her: No, I am all alone friend

Me: I see two glasses of juice at your coffee table :D

Helen: My colleague was here, you missed her :)

Me: Oh okay :D

Her: Go to the kitchen, let me go take those glasses :)

Me: We are definitely not having Juice! :D

Helen: Of course! :D

I want to talk to her about my life. It's hard. My marriage is falling apart. I think maybe he talks to them. And I want to tell her about my exciting News. I will have my baby soon. She came in

Me: It's been a while :D

Helen: I know! :D

I looked at her. How am I gonna say this to her? She looked at me and smiled. She poured us wine.

Me: You remember me telling you that my husband had an affair? :(

She came to me, she gave me my glass

Me: Thank You :(

Helen: Yes, I remember. How is everything at home friend?

I sighed then sipped on my wine.

Me: There's something I didn't tel you.... :(

Helen: What is it?

Me: He slept with my maid :'(

She gulped her wine. I know it's shocking. I would be shocked too. I was even embarrassed to say it

Helen: Oh no! How could he do that to you!?
:(

Me: Please don't confront him. I wanted to ask if he said anything to you guys about someone he is seeing. Please tell me the truth friend. I can take it

Helen: Ellen, I feel your pain, I really do but friend how can you even think I'd know something and not tell you?

She is right. She has been a good friend since I married my husband. she would never do that to me. I trust her

Me: I am sorry friend. I am just confused you know..... :(

Helen: How are things at home. I mean he confessed which was very brave of him. How is your relationship now. Has he shown you any signs of regret or trying to regain what you guys lost?

I stood up. How do I answer that. I thought he did till yesterday and days before that. We haven't had sex in like a week now. We try but he doesn't show any interest

Me: I feel like I am losing him. Yes he tries but I can see he is not there! He doesn't find me sexy anymore

Helen: Oh honey!

I gulped my drink

Me: Refill

Helen: Friend, you are driving

I took my phone. I checked the time

Me: I will be sober at 6. That's when I will be leaving :) :(

Helen: Oh

She gulped hers then stood up. She went to pour us more wine.. it's gonna be a long day.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

What just happened? If I didn't know better I would say Helen was trying to set me up. How can she invite me into her home then Ellen shows up? If she didn't help me run away I would accuse the poor woman. I didn't expect to see Ellen. My mother was not okay with me leaving the house as if she felt this. Helen's car helped me. I drove home so fast. Southern

Wood is not far from South Ridge where I stay. I am glad I didn't see any traffic officers along the way.

Mom: And now? When did you learn to drive? :D

Me: I have been here for about 8 months now, Helen taught me :)

Mom: Where is she? :)

I walked in. She followed me. I sat down on the couch

Me: Odwa please get me a glass of water

Odwa: Okay :D

I looked at me. She was just standing looking at me. Odwa came with water. I took the glass. I gulped it

Me: Thank You

He took the glass

Me: We went shopping, we bought everything

then went to her house just to catch up....

Mom sat down

Mom: Yes?

Me: While we were talking enjoying glass juice a car stopped at drive way, you won't believe who it was :(

Mom: Who?

Me: Ellen Lawson! :(

Mom: No! Did that woman see you? :(

Me: No, luckily she didn't :)

Mom let out a sigh of relief

Mom: Thank You! I didn't like this! :(

Me: I know, Helen helped me. She gave me her car keys. I went out through the garage door . That's why I came back alone

Mom: As long she didn't see you..... :)

Me: Yeah :)

Mom: And the clothes?

Me: Can you guys go take them from the car. I need to lie down.

Mom: Okay

I stood up. I went to the bedroom. I took out my phone. I called Ryan.

Ryan: Hey baby

Me: Why didn't you tell me Ellen was coming to Mthatha? :)

Him: What? Did she see you? She didn't wanna tell me where she was going.

Me: I was At Helen's house. After shopping we went to her house. Ellen arrived

Ryan: Oh god. Did she harm you

Me: Relax baby. I managed to leave. She didn't see me .

Him: That's a relief. She was angry with me. She

left me hungry, she didn't wanna make me
breakfast

Me: Shame baby sorry :)

Him: It's okay baby. I am just happy to hear your
voice. I am going crazy here

Me: What's going on?

Him: I miss you

Me: We miss you :)

Him: I will see you soon I promise

Me: I know baby, please don't stress about us.
You have a lot to deal with there :)

Him: I can't help it. I mean it's been over two
weeks

Me: Two weeks :)

Him: It's been long!

Me: I know. We have to be patient. Not a minute
goes by without thinking about you :)

Him: I think about you all the time

Me: :(

Him: I love you

I wiped my tear

Him: Baby?

Me: I love more :(

I heard mom and Odwa opening the front door
coming in talking

Me: I have to go baby

Him: Okay take care

Me: I love you :(

I kissed my phone

Him: Me too

He hung up

Me: :(

I miss him so much.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

Okay maybe what I did last night was not a smart move. I shouldn't have lied and say my son asked me to kill his wife. I am desperate here. I wanted him to forgive me for killing his father. Instead of focusing on that. I made things worse. I blamed him for my mistakes. Is this the end of my family. Am I all alone now? Will my only child forgive me for all the things I did to him and his wife? What have I done? What have I done to my family. I have been trying to call Noziqhepheyi, my cousin is not taking my calls. I don't know what was I thinking blackmailing her like that. The poor woman was helping me get out of a mess I put myself in and this is how I repay her? I don't understand

myself sometimes. I guess I was trying to find a way to get out of a situation. Trust me I would do anything to get out of that but in this one. I don't know how I will get out of it. I am guilty of killing my own husband. I know my son loves me. He is not going to report me. The only thing I need to do right now is go find Xilongo .
Whatever Lithakazi does I have to be two steps ahead of her. I can't be arrested without Evidence. I asked Nowaitile to tell Xilongo to come to my house. I don't know what is keeping him.

Mom: Yewethu uyaphi, awazi uba awukwazi uhamba ngaphandle kwam? (hey! Where do you think you are going? Don't you know you can't go anywhere without me?)

Me: Mom, I am going to my room. You will accompany me when I go outside! :(

Mom: Sinifundisa sinifundise nibuye nizothetha esingesi apha kuthi! (We give you education!

You come home and speak this English!)

I ignored her. I walked away. I got to my room. I called Nowaitile

Nowaitile: Hello ma'am Xaba

Me: Xilongo didn't come where is he? :(

Her: He said he knows what you want. It's too late

Me: He said that?

Her: Yes, I am sorry

I hung up

Me: That son of a bitch!!!

I threw my phone on my bed. Qaqambile brought my phone when he came go unlock the door.

Me: That Bitch got to him already!

I was pacing up and down. I don't know what to do right now. I have no one on my side. I took

my phone. I called Noziqhepheyi. It took me to voice mail. I have to leave a message

Me: cuz, I am so sorry. Please don't give up on me. I have no one. I don't know what is going to happen today. My life is falling apart. Please sis. I can't have my mother following me around. You must be by my side .

I hung up . I looked around

Me: What are you up to Lithakazi? :(

" M'pepezo! " that's my mother's voice

Me: Mom stop calling me that ! :(

She walked in

Mom: ungumhlolokazi jongaphantsi! Uthethele phantsi! (You are a widow, lower you voice and look down when you are speaking!)

Me: Mom, I am in my room no one heard me! :(

Mom: Ubesivalele leni umzukulwana ebusuku? (why did my grandson lock us up last night!?))

Me: huh?

Mom: Undivile! :((you heard me)

Me: Besixabene ndathi ndiyahamba mna :(
(we were fighting. I threatened to leave)

Mom: Benilwa ngantoni? (What were you
fighting about?)

Me: Hayi mama! (no mama)

She is not going to make me tell her. I left her in
my bedroom.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

The lawyer drove us home. I am so happy we
didn't have to pay to taxis money. it's time
Nimboniso hears what's the punishment is for
killing my mother. We first went to the police. I

lied and told them she wants to kill me. I told them I don't want her arrested, but she must get a letter that says, if anything happens to me, it's on her. She is evil. I can't believe she fooled me all this time. When she asked for that poison, she said mom once gave it to her long time ago. She didn't say that we gave her the poison together. She didn't say she turned on us and killed my mother. Thinking about how supportive she was make me feel sick. She is a monster who is hiding behind her education.

Me: Mr Joko please stop the car, my cousin sis just got to her destination :)

Zimbini: Why you don't involve me in anything you guys do? What is going on?

Me: Cuz please. I don't want to involve you in my drama okay. Just take the groceries and call those kids to cone help you. Just pay them R10 Rands :D

Zimbini: Okay :(

Me: Take the plastics with you too :)

She took them and walked out. Mr Joko looked at me

Him: She looks like she cares about you, why do you keep things from her?

Me: Because if I tell her, she is going to tell my aunt then my plan is ruined! :(

Joko: Alright

Me: Please drive to that house :(

I said pointing at Nomboniso's house. He started the engine. Zimbini is going to be strong. She can't know everything. I hate hiding things from her but I have no choice. I have to keep this one.

Anyway we arrived. We got out of the car. He took the contract

Me: Don't leave the pen Mr Joko :)

He smiled. We walked to the house. We got in.
We didn't find anyone in the living room.

Me: Please sit. I know where they are :D

Him: :)

He sat down. I went to the room with everyone.
I knocked once. I opened the door..

Me: Molweni :D

Nomboniso:

Me: I am here to see Mrs Xaba :)

Old woman: uzilile! Awuzungena apha
ufubuthetha nentombi yam! (She is in mourning,
you can't barge in and ask to speak to my
daughter!)

I looked at Nomboniso

Me: Gogo, intombi yakho iyafuna uthetha nam
(Grandma, your daughter wants to speak to me
:))

I looked at Nomboniso

Me: Right Mrs Xaba? :)

She stood up

Nomboniso: Let's go talk in the living room :(

Me: Thank You Mrs Xaba :)

I looked at her mother

Me: ;)

Her: :(

I walked out. I got to the lounge.

Me: She is com.....

I saw her coming in

Me: Oh here she is, the lady of the hour, please sit :D

Nomboniso: Are you gonna tell me what to do in my house? :(

Me: Are you gonna speak to me like that after

you k.....

Nomboniso: Okay! Okay! Fine! :(

Me: :)

She sat down. I didn't sit down. I went to stand in front of TV. I faced Nombiniso

Me: Oh This is My Lawyer Mr Joko :D

I looked at MR Joko

Me: Mr Joko, this is my mother's killer, Mrs Xaba :D

Nomboniso:

Joko: Shall we? :)

Me: Please :)

Joko: Mrs Xaba, I have this Contract with me. It's for you to sign. I can read it for you if you do.....

Nomboniso: I can read! :(:(

She snatched it from his hand. She started

reading. After a minute, she looked at me

Nomboniso: what? Are you crazy? :(

She looked at Joko

Her: Tell me this is a joke! This is ridiculous! I am not going to sign this! I did not kill your mother! You don't have a proof! :(

Me: Oh I have everything on record. Your son recorded you yesterday when he was confronting yo..... :)

A knock came at the door.

Nomboniso:

Me: Since you are a widow, why don't I answer the door? Hihhi ;)

I made a silly giggle walking to the door . I opened the door .

Me: :)

That was fast

Police: We are here to see Mrs Xaba

Me: Come on in and follow me :D

I said walking back to the living room.

Me: There she is :D

Police: I am officer Lusu. I brought this for you Mrs Xaba, I am sure you can read we don't have to tell you what's in there :)

Me: She can read officer, and I told her everything that is in there :)

Nomboniso stood up

Nomboniso: :(

Officer: I got to go :)

Me: Bye detective :D

He walked out then closed the door

Me: Sign that contract now!!!

Joko: Mrs Xaba, what officer Lusu gave you is a warning. Whatever happens to Ms Lithakazi you

will be responsible! :(

Nomboniso: Let me go take the pay slip

Me: Don't bother, just tell me where it is :)

Joko: Let her go :(

Nomboniso attempted to go, I grabbed her arm

Me: You are not going anywhere!

Nomboniso:

Joko: Lithaka.....

Me: Joko you don't know this woman, she could come back with an weapon and kill us in this house Watch her!

I walked to her bedroom. I checked at all her drawers. I found the file. I opened it. I saw a pay slip.

Me: :)

I walked out. I headed to the lounge

Me: I will be getting..... oh Lord! :D

Nomboniso:

Joko: How much? :)

Me: R 9 500 rands hihhi.... I must hand in my resignation to the Lawsons :D

Joko: Mrs Xaba, please sign :(

She looked at me

Me: :(

She took pen. She looked at my contract

Nomboniso:

She signed

Me: :)

Joko: Here is the bank account, you send this lady R 9 500 rands every month for the rest of your life. you miss one day. We go to the police with all the evidence we have against you :(

Nomboniso: I read the contract, please leave!!!!

I looked at Joko

Me: Let's go :)

We walked out

Me: Thank you for everything Mr Joko, have a wonderful day :D

I attempted to go

Joko: You are forgetting something....

I turned around

Me: What? :D

Him: You hasn't paid me :(

Me: Oh, how much? :D

Him: R 6 000

Me: What? :(

Him: I gave you a discount. You are not my

client, you ambushed me. You asked me to stop everything I was doing and come here. I should be charging you R 8 500

I swallowed hard. That's a lot of money

Me: I will deposit it to you when I get home

Him: I am giving you 30 Minutes :(

He got in his car. He started the engine then walked out. I waved

Me: :)

I watched him drive away. I turned around. I looked at Mrs Xaba's house. I saw her watching me through the window

Nomboniso:

I am not going to feel sorry for her. She did this to herself. She must pay! I looked at Supermarket. I could see it from a distance. I have decided, no I haven't decided. I got a plan. A plan that will make me get away with that

white Bitch's R50 000 rands. I am running this village now. I am walking on money.

Me: I am sorry Ellen Lawson, I am resigning on monday! :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:32] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 19

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I just told my mother about Ryan's marriage to Ellen. It really pains me to know that my man is trapped in that marriage. I don't know how he does it. He is always smiling and happy. He doesn't show his pain. I know he is hurting. Ryan is only happy when he is with me. I remember when I was working for them, I once told him that I won't be sleeping with him at his house again. He would agree but when he sees me. He would want to make love to me. I make him happy I see that now, it's not just the sex. He loves me. He feels complete with me. He is trying to be free. He has been living a life his parents wanted for him. For once, he is living a life that he wants with me. I want to make him happy. How do I do that when he can't be here with me? And there is nothing else I can do for him. You don't know what to buy for someone

who has money. I guess being strong for our baby is what will make him happy. I want to have this baby for him. For us. I want to see him happy. Seeing him holding our child will make me so happy. I love that man.

Mom: You know, I asked myself why would this man date you when he has a family. A Happy family, they looked happy. People in our village think they are happy

Me: It looks like Ellen is desperate to keep this marriage, Ryan don't feel the same :)

Mom: The poor man must be going through a lot!

I thought of him. What he is doing right now in his office

Me: He doesn't show his pain :)

Mom: So you will never get married, how do you feel about that? .

Me: Honestly I didn't expect marriage. I dated him knowing he's married. Not even once have I thought of marriage so this doesn't bother me. I know where I stand with him..... :(

Mom: :)

Me: He loves me and I love him :)

Mom: You never dreamt of your wedding as a child? :)

Me: mom, what's with these questions? :D

Her: I want to make sure you are fine with this :D

Me: Mom, I don't want interracial relationship drama with his family. I am not saying I would say no if he would ask but I am not complaining and I am not expecting him to marry me. We are happy and that's all I want. Happiness and love. He is giving me more than that :(

Mom: Alright :)

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I don't know what is wrong with Ellen. I knew Lithakazi can't be trusted. I want to see the look on my wife's face when she realises that Lithakazi is not the person she thought she was. But there is something I don't understand about this whole thing. Londeka didn't tell me everything. Why would Lithakazi steal the contract? I don't know, at this moment I am confused. I don't want to keep calling Londeka. Her husband can't be happy with this. I don't know.... I really don't. The only reason Lithakazi would steal the contract is if my wife.....

I looked at the door as if I would see her.

Me: She already paid her..... ?

Could she be that stupid? She can't pay that girl!
Not before she is gone through the process.
She must be tested to make sure she is fit for
this. My wife is smart. I don't think she can be
that stupid. If she did then that would mean one
thing. This girl is smart. But if she is playing
with us, I am going to take legal actions against
her. I am not going to be played by a stupid little
girl.

Anyway I saw the front door open. My wife
walked in. Let me ask where she went, I am
sure I will get more lies from her.

Me: baby :)

Her: hi

Me: where were you? I missed you :)

Ellen: I went out, I am sure you didn't have time
to miss me, since there's lot of work around
here :(

Me: I just said I missed you

She took off her shoes. She slowly walked up the stairs

Me: Ellen :(

She turned around

Ellen: Ryan I am so tire.....

Me: where is the contract, I wanna see it :(

Ellen: :D

Me: Finally she smiles, I should talk about the baby more :)

Ellen: Hihhi baby stop! :D

Me: Now the contract :(

Ellen: I am very tired baby! Can we do this tomorrow :D

She ran up

Me:

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

That went well. I am officially a teacher. On the 20th I get my pay cheque. I am so proud of myself. I hope my mother is proud in heaven too. Taking Nomboniso to jail won't help me with nothing. I want to see her suffer. I want to see her everyday going to work. Working for me. She doesn't know the girl she is messing with.

Anyway I just arrived home. I sent Joko his money. Lawyers are expensive. I don't want to spend my R50 000 ranks gift from Ellen recklessly. I want to do good things with it. I know a money you didn't work for don't bring you any good. You spend it with no care in the world. The next minutes you are broke. That is not going to happen to me. I will use my money wisely.

Zimbini: You are back? :(

She is angry at me for not telling her everything. I really wanna tell her but I don't know how. I don't think I can. She will mess up all my plans

Me: Cuz, you know I love you, you are my cousin. Yesterday I bought you clothes. Today we went to town together again. Can't you see I love you? :)

Zimbini: I know you love me but I don't like being sidelined :(

Me: You want the truth? :(

Zimbini: of course I want the truth :(

Me: You are in University, doing your second year. You will be the only graduate in the family. I don't want to get you involved in my messed up life. I want to go down alone not with you! :(

Zimbini: Cuz please stop endangering your life! :(

Me: I don't have a mother. I need to make a living Cuz :(

I said taking my dinner. She came to me

Her: Cuz, you are working! You are making a living. You don't have to steal other people's money like this! That woman is desperate! She wants a baby :(

Me: I didn't steal! That woman gave me the money! :(

Her: You promised to have her baby! :(

Me: I didn't ask her to do that. She just gave me the money, besides. I will be surprised there when I am being told I can't have a baby :D

I looked away

Me: Only if I will be able to go to the doctor with them :)

Zimbini: Mzala, you are playing with fire and y.....! :(

I looked at her

Me: And I am not going to get burnt if that's what you are trying to say! :(

She sighed

Zimbini: What's the plan?

I looked at her. I am not ready to tell anyone. I am going to tell the woman I made a deal with. I took a glass and poured a drink.

Me: I always have a plan cuz :)

Zimbini: I didn't ask if you have it! I asked you to tell me the plan! :(

I looked around the room

Me: The plan is I am not going anywhere :(

Her: What do you mean?

Me: I am not planning to run away anymore. I am staying right here. In my mother's house. We just got this RDP house. I can't leave it Cuz

:(

Zimbini: So you are ready to go to jail? :(

Me: Relax, I've got this mzala :D

Zimbini:..... ?

I looked at her. I see she is worried. I am a big girl. I will finish this Lawson thing then focus on finding Nomandla. You thought I forgot her? I wont let that girl succeed. I should be the one successful. I am going to tarnish her little dream. She doesn't know me.

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

It is very nice of Thobeka to come here after the fight we had 8 months ago. We have never spoken ever since that. For her to come here and be with me in this time. It means a lot. I

need a friend right now. I need my friend with me. I can't go to Sanuse's house because of what happened. I don't want to be judged by those people again. I am so broken. He promised to buy my kids clothes for Christmas next month. He is dead now. What am I gonna do? What is going to happen to me and my kids? I am back to depending on grant for two months. I will only be paid at the school in January. When I finally get a break something bad always happen. Why am I being punished? Who is going to take care of my children? He had a chance to do that but he didn't do it enough because he was scared of his wife, now this? He died before he could meet them. My children don't know their father. We didn't give them a chance to meet him. I feel like a bad mother right now. I should have fought like I did when I wanted child support. I don't know really. I feel like I could feel better if I'd go to his house but that will not happen now. I will only go to

the funeral.

Thobeka: I know how much you liked him. You must be devastated

Me: I am a mess Thobeka, I don't know what to do. It's like he knew he was gonna die. He was trying to be part of our..... :(

I stood up

Me: He was just trying to make things right :D
:(

Thobeka: Friend there's something you are not telling me, you said part of your what?

I looked away

Me: It doesn't matter now

Thobeka: Fefekazi look at me :(

I wiped my tears. I looked at her

Thobeka: I am not here to laugh or judge you. I know I kind of did last time, I admit I was wrong

to do that. You are my friend. I should advise you and support your decisions but there's something you are not telling me

Should I tell her? She knows me better than anyone else. She will see I am lying if I say no . I put my hands in my head

Me: How do I tell you this

Thobeka: Start from the beginning

I looked at her

Me: We have two kids together

Thobeka: :(

Me: You see why I didn't want to tell you this!

Thobeka: No friend its not that! It's just that I feel stupid. I know you are not crazy. I should've known there is something more than that December affair. You were so attached to him. Now this makes sense, so tell me..... ? :(

Me: Yes? :(

Thobeka looked around then at me

Her: He met the kids? they know he was their father?

Tears started streaming down. I shook my head no

Thobeka: Oh no Friend :(

Me: No, my kids don't know their father

I sat down

Me: When his wife got me fired. I went to him. I wanted him to start supporting his kids because we were struggling. He stepped up and supported them. Now this!

Thobeka: Was it the first time supporting?

Me: Yes, 8 months ago, he started then

Thobeka sat down

Thobeka: Now he is no more :(

Me: And my children don't know their father!

Thobeka: I am so sorry. We must find you another job friend, you can't survive with only Grant :(

Me: Nosukile got me a job at school. i am filling Nozazi's position but that will be next year. What's gonna happen now? I have two months to my first cheque :(

Thobeka: We will help each other. When you don't have something to cook. You come to my house :)

Me: Thank You friend, I am glad you're here :) :(

We hugged, she broke the hug

Her: So did you go there?

Me: I wanted to.... the day we heard the news Nowaitile thought it was not a good idea after the nonsense Nomboniso spread about me in this village :(

Thobeka: She was right. Everyone is blaming you for what happened. I don't know why because it takes two to tango :(

Me: Exactly! Please don't tell anyone about my kids

Her: Of course, but if I may ask, for how long are you willing to keep this from everyone?

Me: To be honest with you, I don't want to cause drama, I want him to rest in peace. I don't want to fight at his funeral. In fact..... :(

I stood up

Me: I am not going to the funeral!

Thobeka: :(

I am not going to the funeral because all eyes will be on me. They will be pointing at me. I don't think I want that. Sanuse knows I loved him. He knows I want to pay my last respect. He left before he could tell everyone about us.

He can't blame me for being scared. He was scared too that's why he didn't tell them.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

Nozazi's daughter just destroyed me. She took everything from me. My career and my security but a part of me is not bothered. My husband left me two Quantum cars that are doing business for me. The taxi business is doing very well. I can't really cry but R9 500 rands? For free just for killing that useless witch woman? This is killing me! My son betrayed me! I know I killed his father but I am his mother. How dare he goes and do this. Did he want to get me arrested? Well he didn't win. I am here free with just R9 500 taken in my account every month. I can't believe Lithakazi is that smart. Did my son

give her money to pay that lawyer? The Joko firm has the best Lawyers. We are using his father. He is my and my husband's lawyer.

Anyway I am in the living room sitting. I can't believe what just happened. The front door opened. Qaqambile and Londeka came in. They went to do the funeral preparations for my husband with the help of the force people. When I saw it's them, I stood up.

Me: I know the things I have done to you and your wife wer....

He didn't let me finish

Qaqambile: I am glad you do! Now move we want to update elders about the wedding

Me: I know I treated your wife bad! I attempted to kill her so many times and failed but.....

Londeka: But? Do you think there's anything you can say or do to make what you did right? You

can't justify what you did!

Me: I made a mistake!

Londeka: Oh my God! How many mistakes you made? The dog? That woman? now f.... :(

Me: Sssshhhhh! Don't say it!

Qaqambile: Let's go baby

Me: Out of all people! I thought my son! My only son could understand why I did what I did!

Qaqambile: So that's why you accused me of asking you to kill Londeka? :(

Me:

Londeka: And you thought I could believe you over my husband? :(

Me:

Londeka: You are going down!!!! Mother in law!!!
:'(

They attempted to leave . I grabbed

Qaqambile's arm

Me: What did you think you will achieve by recording me? You thought she'd take me to jail?

Londeka: Don't celebrate its too soon. Lithakazi is evil like you. I am sure she has a smart plan :)

Me: Her smart plan is coming to my house, forcing me to sign a contract and taking half of my salary? :(:(

Qaqambile started laughing and clapping hands.

Qaqambile: She did? How smart is that baby? :D

He said looking at Londeka

Londeka: very smart honey :D

Me: You call that a smart plan? I have two cars that are in the taxi business! I am not going down! I will never be poor!

Qaqambile took Londeka's hand attempting to walk to the room that had the elders, Londeka

was looking at me . She yanked her hand.

Londeka: Wait baby..... :)

She had a smirk on her face. Qaqambile turned around

Qaqambile:

Londeka: You educated people always have a " Will " :)

I swallowed hard.

Me: :(

Londeka: Don't celebrate too soon. You don't know what's in that will :)

Qaqambile: We all don't know mother :)

They walked away with Londeka giggling. I looked on thin air

Me: Sanuse you can't do that to me!....? :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/29, 21:33] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 20

.

.

~ Ellen ~

It's Monday. Weekends are boring. It Gets lonely when my workers are not here. I am sad Londeka is in her maternity live. I don't like the way she is lately. She is just acting like a stranger. The way she left Friday. I was still

talking to her. She just ran out and left. She doesn't see me as her best employer anymore. I don't know what I have done wrong. I really don't know what is going on. I don't know what is it that she doesn't trust in Lithakazi. My surrogate is a lovely girl. She is likeable. I don't know why they don't like her. And my husband, I don't know the reason why he doesn't trust her. He just say he doesn't wanna see me hurt which is bull. That's all he has been doing lately hurting me, so I don't buy it. There is something they are not telling me.

Anyway Ryan took the last sip of his coffee. He is going to work. I made him breakfast today

Ryan: So I am not seeing this contract? :(

Me: Okay! I misplaced it. I will look for it then go show you in your office. Go now! :D

Him: Mmhm :(

Me: Come on baby :D

The front door opened. Lithakazi walked in

Ryan: :(

Me: Hey sweetie! :D

Lithakazi: :D

Ryan kissed my cheek

Him: I will see you later baby :)

Lithakazi stood in front of my husband

Lithakazi: Actually I want to speak to both of
you :D

me: :)

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I am glad she wants to speak to both of us. She
has been lying to my wife for far too long. I

want her to lie to my face. She is not going to win. She is standing in front of us smiling. I don't know what is she smiling about.

Ellen: You look different. I didn't expect to see you in such outfit at work, I mea.... :)

Lithakazi: That's because i..... :D

Me: Get to the point I am late :(

Ellen: Bab..... :(

I gave her a hand she stopped talking. I looked at this girl waiting for her to speak

Lithakazi: Thank you so much for the opportunity you given me. I really enjoyed working here..... :)

Ellen: You are speaking like someone who is re...

Me: Ellen, let her finish! :(

Lithakazi: That's because I am! I came to tell

you that I don't need this job anymore :D

Me: Great! Then that means your 30 days notice starts now! We just had breakfast, go wash the dishes :(

Lithakazi: You not listening sir. I am no longer working here :D

Me: You are! Why don't you go check the contract you signed when you got this job? :(

Lithakazi: But it's a free country I can do what I want? :(

Me: Freedom means free from apartheid. I am going to call my lawyer i will sue you and demand a lot of money little girl just try me! :(

Ellen: Baby calm dow...

Me: Ellen shut up! This is not your school! This is my business!!!!

I looked at Lithakazi

Me: Get to work!!!!!!

Lithakazi: :(

She ran to the kitchen. Ellen turned around

Ellen: What the hell!?

Me: You follow me!!!

I grabbed her wrist aggressively. We walked out.
I closed the door .

Ellen: What is going on? :(

Me: I know the contract is missing!!!

Ellen put her hand on her forehead. We were
whispering . I don't want that snake to hear us

Ellen: Londeka..... I knew it! :(

Me: This girl inside there stole it! :(

Ellen: Why would she ask to sign again if she
stole it? :(

Me: That's because she was eavesdropping!

She knew your lawyer is out of the country!

Ellen: What? :(

Me: Londeka confronted her , this lunatic girl took out a knife and threatened to stab Londeka if she tells you!

Ellen: OH my God! Why didn't Londeka tell me? That's why she was acting weird when she left Friday :(

Me: Because you don't believe anything she tells you, you think she's jealous of your friendship!

Ellen: What else did Londeka tell you ? :(

Me: Nothing, there is more? :(

Ellen: :(

Me: Tell me! :(

Ellen: I paid her the whole amount of money :(

Me: Why the hell did you do that? :(

Her: She asked me to, I didn't want her to feel like I don't trust her

I shook my head in disbelief

Ellen: I am sorry baby

Me: Let's go to the supermarket. I am waiting for the doctors. The procedure is going to be done here. Then we will see if she has something to hide

Ellen: Okay, I am so sorry :'(

Him: Let me tell security to keep an eye on her

Ellen: Okay baby :'(

Me: :(

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Today is Mr Xaba's funeral. I don't know why the funeral is on Monday. Mom is going to the funeral. I guess it's a good thing she is going. She will also check on things at home. We can't be all here and be happy forget that we have a home in that village. I woke up early and prepared things mom will eat. She can't go and eat there. People poison each other. The funeral is like 1 minute away from her house. She will leave her food at the house then go to the funeral

Mom: I don't know why you put so much food. You know I don't eat too much :)

Me: I just don't want you to be hungry there. Food will smell nice at that funeral but they won't smell like mine I made sure of it :)

Mom: Okay :D

She looked at odwa

Mom: Where is that slip I gave you, electricity must be finished right now. When we left it was....

Odwa: R15 rands :D

He ran to my room to take the slip. I took my wallet. I took out R500 rands, I gave it to her.

Mom: You didn... :)

Me: Come on mom! :)

She took the money.

Me: You will just walk to the road. The taxi will take you to town, you know Mqanduli taxis right? :)

Her: I knew Mthatha before you were born so don't be smart here :)

Me: Okay :D

She took my oversize handbag. Odwa gave her the slip

Me: You should buy R150 electricity. You will be here for the whole month next month :)

Mom: Okay, let me go, I am late :)

Me: Bye :)

She walked out.

Me: :)

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

It's after the funeral. My father's funeral was very sad but it went well. People said a lot of nice things about him. We cried and laughed during the funeral service. It was nice to hear stories about him from his colleagues. People who knew him from Bleom. My mother was crying through out the funeral which made me more sick and angry. This woman killed my

father now she is acting like a saint. What was she thinking, leaving food with poison in the house? What if it was me who ate that food? My mother don't care about us. She cares about herself. I must say what Lithakazi did was very smart. Hitting her in the pocket was a smart move. I didn't think she'd do that. I was hoping she'd get her arrested or even kill her. Mom is not only a danger to my wife and our unborn baby. She is a danger to me too. Mom would do anything to get out of the situation. She is evil. She is a witch. I am going to sleep in this house for the last time then tomorrow, I am taking my wife and leave. I want us to stay in her flat for now then later find a place of our own far away from here. I hope she will agree to stay in her flat for few days till I make a plan.

Anyway I am sitting with my wife. We saw Nomandla's mom coming to us

Londeka: :)

Nosukile: Hello my children :)

Me: Hi ma :)

Her: I am so sorry for your loss, your father was a good man

Me: Thank you so much Maka Nomandla

Her: :)

Londeka: I didn't know you were around? :D

Her: I got back at 9am this morning. I came back for the funeral :)

Me: Thank you for being here. We appreciate you for coming :)

Her: Everybody loved your father :)

Me: I know , you still haven't heard from Nomandla?

She looked down then looked at me

Londeka:

Nosukile: No, I don't know where my child is

Me: I am sorry

Her: I am praying for her everyday. Let me go to my house. I am leaving again later :)

Londeka: Let me walk you home :)

They walked away. I turned around. I saw my dad's sister coming to me

Me: :)

Her: Qaqa :(

Me: Aunt

She looked at my wife

Aunt: You have a beautiful wife :(

Me: She is :)

My aunt hasn't shown a teeth since she got here Saturday. She is angry. She doesn't hide anything from me. I am sure she will tell me what is bothering her. Aunt turned around. She looked at me

Aunt: I saw how you looked at your mother :(

Me: I don't know what you talking about aunt :D

Aunt: Qaqambile I know you. I think there is some tension between you guys. What is going on? :(

I looked away

Me: Nothing :(

Aunt: Look at me ! :(

Me: :(

I am not going to do that. My mother killed my dad. I am about to leave my home. A house I grew up in because of her. I am hurt but I don't want any drama. Not when everyone is still here.

Aunt: Then I heard that tomorrow you are leaving! :(

I looked at her

Me: I think mom killed dad

She let out a sigh.

Aunt: I thought I was the only one who thought that! That woman killed my brother! She poisoned him. When my brother told me about the affair. I knew that woman would do anything to get revenge. I didn't think it would be death!
:'(

I looked away. I don't want to tell her i know she poisoned him. I don't want fight in this family because if I do tell. There will be war. I just don't want to be caught in the middle of this.
Tomorrow I want to move on and forget everything else.

Me: I think she did!

Aunt: You can't leave your father's house! This is my brothers house :(

Me: I am not going to stay here. I am not safe around her :(

Aunt: I need to go face her. We will talk later :(

Me: Good luck :(

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

My husband's funeral was big. I have never seen so many people in my life. It was sad. I loved my husband. I never wanted him dead Qaqambile knows it. I don't know why he is making me look like a bad guy. I would never want to hurt his father. He knows I loved him. I don't know why he is treating me like I am a monster who wanted to kill his father. I am not a monster. I swear I didn't want to kill my husband. It was a mistake. That food was not his.

Anyway I am with Noziqhepheyi we sitting in the

living room talking. I wasn't talking. I was crying. All I have been doing today is cry. I lost the lover of my life . My life will change completely.

Me: I swear I didn't want to kill him

Nozi: I know you didn't, you loved sbari but that doesn't mean what you wanted to do was right! :(

Me: I know

We saw my sister in law coming to us. I wiped my tears. She sat down next to me

Her: Stop it!!!

Me: What?

Her: We all loved my brother. We cried and stopped what is this? Are you guilty of something ? :(

Me: What are you talking about? :(:(

Her: Do you regret killing him?

Me: How can you say something like that? I loved Sanuse!

She stood up

Her: I will find out what happened. And you better not be here When I do

She walked away

Nozi: Thank God Qaqambile didn't tell her my phone rang. I stood up

Me: I will be right back :(

Nozi: Okay Cuz

I ran to the bathroom. I don't know this number. I got in I answered

Me: Nomboniso Xaba? :(

Caller: It took you long enough

Me: Who is this? :(

Caller: You finally killed him so that you and our

son can be together

I looked around. I quickly ran in the bathroom. I closed the door .

Me: Listen here idiot! Don't you dare come anywhere near my son! Do you hear m.... :(

Caller: Our son!!!!

I hung up. I felt dizzy, I opened the bathroom door. I quickly went back to the living room. I can't collapse no, not when I am alone. My legs got heavy it got dark. I didn't see anything. I fell down

Me:

Londeka: Mama!!!

Qaqambile: Oh Please it's one of her games!! :(

I heard him from a far distance

Londeka: Somebody bring water!!!!

Me:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:09] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 21

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Xaba's house. Everyone is in the living room

standing on top of Nomboniso who was laying on the couch. She was wet, it looks like they poured water on her face. Londeka had a jug in her hand. She was shocked. I guess Nomboniso really fainted. She was not faking it. Grandma was crying on her knees with her hands holding her daughter's .

Grandma: My daughter is hurting, she really loved my son in law :(

Qaqambile shook his head. He walked away.
Aunt Nompumelelo sat down

Mpumi: If she did, my brother would be alive now :(

Grandma: What? Are you accusing my daughter of something? :(

Mpumi: He ate poisoned food! The doctors confirmed it! Who cooks for my brother? :(

Grandma looked at Londeka

Grandma: Maybe my grandson's wife! :(

Londeka: Don't you start with me grandma! Turn around and look back at your daughter! I never cooked in this house!

Grandma: Awunambeko! (Such disrespect!) :(

Londeka: You don't know me! You can't accuse me of poisoning people! I don't cook in this house! :(:(

Grandma: Ngoba? Awungo makoti? :((why ain't you the bride of this family)

Londeka looked at Nomboniso

Londeka: I have never ate anything in this house! :(

Nompumelelo smiled, Londeka looked at Grandma

Londeka: I don't trust food that is cooked in house! I don't even drink water in house :(:(

Mpumi: Anymore questions now that you know

who cooks in this house Grandma? :(

Grandma: let my daughter mourn her husband's death in peace ! I thought this happens only in Cofimvaba! Whenever a man dies fingers point at his wife! I am not a witch ! If my daughter was a witch I would have known! :(

Mpumi: So Londeka's mother is a witch? :(

Grandma: I don't know! :(

Mpumi: Well we don't know if you are not too! :(

Grandma:

Nompumelelo walked out Grandma attempted to run after her. Noziqhepheyi grabbed her arm

Noziqhepheyi: Let it go Aunt, they are hurting, they are trying to find someone to blame for this

Grandma: That girl insulted me! She called me a witch! Where is your local police station! :(

Nomboniso raised her head. She sat up straight.

Nomboniso: Mom, you are not going anywhere

Grandma: Uphambene? Umvile uba utheni?
:((are you crazy? Did you hear what she
said?)

Nomboniso: Mom! Sit :'(:(

She said looking around. She looked like
someone who wanted to share a secret with her
mother. Maybe she wants to tell her about what
is going on . Her mother sat next to her.

Noziqhepheyi gave Nomboniso the " Are you
sure? " look

Noziqhepheyi:

Grandma: What is going on? :(

Nomboniso: Mama, I made a mistake :'(

Nomboniso said that not even looking at her her
mother

Her: What are you talking about? :)

Nomboniso: I poisoned my husba.....

Grandma: Oh no! What? :(

Nomboniso turned around. She looked at her mother

Nomboniso: It was not meant for him I swear!

Grandma: So these people are not accusing you!
Uyenzile le nto? :(

Nomboniso:

She nodded her head yes with tears streaming down

Grandma: Let me go to the mourners! :(

Nomboniso: Mama, I am sorry!

Grandma: You should be ashamed of yourself!
:(:(

She walked away . Noziqhepheyi sat down next to Nomboniso, brushing her back

Noziqhepheyi: You collapsed. How are you feeling?

Nomboniso: Headaches since yesterday. I don't know I feel dizzy. My head is heavy

Noziqhepheyi: Let me go get you painkillers :)

She stood up then walked away

Nomboniso:

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I have never seen this man like this. I underestimated Mr Lawson. He is a scary man. The way he looks at me is so intimidating. His eyes are carrying hate. I don't know what is it that he knows about me. Maybe his girlfriend told him about me. He is so angry. The way he walked out with his wife earlier got me

suspicious. He knows I stole the contract. Londeka might have told him or Ellen told him it was missing and because he doesn't like me. He just assumed I took it. I came here to resign. Now I am forced to work. I am going to leave. I saw them entering the supermarket. I looked around. I took my bag. I am running out of this place. I opened the door

Me:

Security: :D

Me: What are you doing here? :(

Him: Mhlekazi thinks you wanna run away and by the look of things he was right :D

Me: Mxm I don't know what you are talking about! I want to walk the dogs! :(

Him: With your handbag? :D

I looked at my handbag. Oh shit. I slammed the door in his face. I turned around and leaned on

the door

Me: :(

I thought I was smart. I am in trouble here. I don't know how to escape this place. The windows have burglars. How am I gonna leave this place? Oh my God I am in hot water. I don't know what I am going to do. I moved away from the door. I walked around the room pacing up and down

Me: Think Litha think!!! :(

My phone rang. I took it out of my clutch bag. It's Xilongo

Me: Talk to me? :(

Xilongo: Exe Nomandla's mother came to the funeral

Me: Why are you only tell me now! What if she is gone!!!? :(

Xilongo: Relax! I am following her, she is at

Fefekazi's house now

Me: Great! If she is leaving today! You must make sure you see the taxi she gets into. Then take the next one. I want you to follow her to wherever she goes ! :(

Xilongo: Okay cool

I hung up

Me: We are getting closer and closer to finding that bitch!!

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

I have decided to go see Fefekazi before I go to Mthatha. She is taking care of my house. I have to thank her. She can't hear out there that I was home. I dont know why she didn't go to that Funeral. Whatever happened between Her and

Nomboniso is big. I knocked at the door. After about few seconds the door opened. Her son was the one who opened the door

Me: Hi boy :D

Him: hi :)

I got in. I saw Fefekazi cooking

Fefekazi: Suki, I didn't know you were coming back :D

Me: I came to the funeral. I am on my way back now :)

Her: How was the funeral?

I could see the sadness written all over her face

Me: It was dignified. Sad and a beautiful funeral. His friends said good things about him.....

She gave me a chair. I sat down she sat too

Me: I didn't expect anything bad to hear though. Sanuse was a good man :)

Fefekazi: He was :(

I saw a tear escape her one eye. She looked away and wiped it fast

Me: I shared a tear too. It's okay to cry. He was an inspiration to all of us. He was the only successful person in this village :)

Fefekazi: I didn't go there because people are judging me for what happened. I am sure you heard? :(

Me: No, I only heard about it when Nomboniso went to shout me :)

Her: For what? :(

I exhaled

Me: I didn't wanna tell you. She went to shout at me because I got you a job :(

Fefekazi: That woman has some nerve! I can't work anywhere because of her now? :(:(

Me: I told her what happened had nothing to do

with me :(

Fefekazi: She tried to attack me at school when I went there to sign. I pushed her down the stairs :(

Me: Good! Oh I forgot. Come take boy :)

I said opening my bag

Me: I brought myself something to eat. People are getting poisoned here. I didn't want to eat at that funeral :(

Fefekazi: Say that again

I took a bite from my meat.

Me: Bring a plate, this is a lot of meat :)

He ran and took a plate.

Me: Fefekazi I see everything is in order in my house thank you its getting late..... :)

Her: Thank you for this. I don't know where will we get space for the food I am cooking :D

Me: At least you have fridge :)

Her: Yes

I took out R 150

Me: Buy veggies :)

Fefekazi: You don't have to pay me. I don't mind checking your chickens and pigs :)

Me: I am not paying you. Just take the money and buy a thing or two :)

Fefekazi: Enkosi Suki :D

Me: Pleasure let me run :)

Her: Have you heard from Nomandla ?

Me: Nothing. She hasn't called :(

Her: I am praying for you :)

Me: Thank you, let's hope she is okay :)

Her: Yes :)

I walked out. I looked at my phone. The time is

16:35. I am late. I quickly went to catch a taxi

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I have been in this house all day. I can't go out. This white bitch don't want to come to the house. The last time I saw her was when her husband took her hand and walked out with her. I don't know what's waiting for me this afternoon. I don't know what these people are planning. I am just scared right now. I am shaking. I thought I got this but these white people are smarter than me. They planed this all weekend. I don't know why I came here. I should've resigned over the phone

Me: :(

I took my phone. I called Zimbini

Zimbini: I thought you were gonna come back after you resigned?

Me: Cuz, I want you to listen to me :'(

Her: Are you okay? Your voice is breaking?

Me: I think they know about me. They know I stole the contract and they know I don't want to be their surrogate!

Zimbini: I knew this was a bad idea. Where are you now?

I sat down on the vouch

Me: They locked me their house. I don't know what will happen when they come back

Her: Oh my God. What do you want me to do? Call the police?

Me: No! No police! Please don't because I don't know what's gonna happ..... :'(

I heard the keys turn

Me: Cuz, no police! But if I die you should tell the police! :'(:(

I hung up. The door opened.

Me: :D

Ryan, Ellen and two white men who are wearing white coats oh God. They walked in and closed the door

Ryan: We couldn't wait for two weeks. We brought the doctors to you madam :)

Me: Two weeks? Doctors? :D

I looked at Ellen

Me: What is Mr Lawson talking about? :)

of course I know what he is talking about but I will act like I don't know anything about this.

Ellen: It's time to do the procedure. You are going to carry the baby today. They are here for the surrogacy procedure :D

Me: A what? :(

Ellen:

Ryan looked at his wife then at me

Ryan: My wife paid you money because you agreed to be our surrogate!? :(

Ellen: Don't tell me you suddenly don't know that, you signed a contract! :(:'(

I looked at the doctors, I smiled

Me: Doctors, can you give us a moment please ? :)

Ryan: They don't have all day! They are not going anywhere! We are doing this now! :(

Come on Lithakazi you can do this. Lie! Lie! And lie! You can do this. Those were the words that were shouting loud in my head. I was looking at Ryan. I am sorry Ellen I have to do this

Me: Are you sure you want to do this in front of the doctors? :)

Ryan looked at his wife. Ellen nodded her head.
Ryan looked at Doctors.

Ryan: Gentlemen please wait for us in the Living room :)

They walked to the living room. I was looking at the doctors with a smirk on my face. I just know what to do. I got the lie and it will help me get out of this mess. Ellen, you made a deal with a devil. The doctors disappeared to the lounge. The Lawson Couple turned around and looked at me

Ellen: What is going on Lithakazi? I thought we had a deal? :'(

Me: That's not the deal we made and you know it Mrs Lawson!

Ellen: What are you talking about!?! That's the deal we had! You even signed a contract!

I smiled, I looked at Mr Lawson

Me: Mr Lawson, I didn't sign a contract, yes I made a deal with your wife but it was not about having a baby. I would never have a baby for someone else!

Ellen looked at her husband

Ellen: Oh My God Ryan , who is this girl?

Ryan: I should be asking you! :(

I looked into thin air

Me: :)

Ryan: What was the deal ? :(

I turned around

Me: Huh?

Ryan: What was the deal!?

Me: She asked me to help her find Nomandla. I have message to prove it

Ryan looked at Ellen

Ryan: Is that true Ellen?

I looked at Ellen

Me: Deny it?

Ellen:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:09] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 22

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am with Helen. She came to visit. She got here just after mother left. We cooked together and enjoyed our Sunday. Tom went to East London to fetch their two boys. Schools are closed now. They are coming back to be with their parents.

Helen: Odwa, tomorrow you should come to my house. My first born is your age :D

Odwa: Okay aunt Helen :)

Me: How old is the younger boy? :)

Helen: He is 8 years old. I miss him :)

Me: The younger one must miss you so bad :)

Helen: He calls me all the time :D

She stood up

Helen: Let me go prepare dinner for them :D

I stood up

Me: Thank you for spending the day with us. I really had fun :)

She opened her arms. We hugged

Her: I will see you soo..... :)

My phone rang

Me: It's mom, she must be at ultra city now :D

Helen: Let's go fetch her before I leave, answer! :)

I answered

Me: Mom? :)

Mom: Should I go to town or I will find a taxi tha...

Me: No don't go to town. We will go fetch you at Ultra city. Helen is here :)

Helen: :)

Mom: Okay that's better

Me: Where are you? :)

Her: Old Payne

Me: You are here! Okay :)

I hung up

Me: Let's go, she's like two minutes away :)

Helen: Let's go :)

I looked at Odwa

Me: You will be okay right? :)

Odwa: Yes

We walked out. We got to her car. She drove out.

Helen: I can't believe how good you did in your first year considering how late you were. Did you write well this time? I forgot to ask you about your exams :D

Me: Yes, having all textbooks really helped me. I just stayed at home and studied everything :)

Helen: You did very well. I was worried about

this exam you just wrote though. I am still worried actually :D

Me: Mom is worried too. I am starting to get worried now :D

Helen: You think you passed though? :)

Me: Yes I did , oh there is mom :D

She just got off the taxi. She saw the car then came to us.

Helen: I am glad to hear that :)

Me: This is what I always wanted to do Ellen. Imagine. I finished matric at 19. I was at home all these years. I am twenty five now :)

Her: Yeah.....

Mom opened the back seat door

Mom: Hello Helen

Helen: Hi ma :D

She started the engine

Me: How was the funeral? :)

Mom: It was beautiful. His colleagues were there shooting, matching and all that :)

Me: Wow and there was no drama ?

Mom: No, it was a peaceful funeral :)

We got to my flat

Helen: I am late I can't go in. I will see you soon guys

Me: Okay Thank you for everything :D

Helen: You are welcome honey

She drove away

Mom: She is a lovely lady :)

Me: I know. You must be tired :)

Mom: I am, let's go inside :)

Me: :)

·
·
~ Narrated ~

Still at Lawson's house. Ellen is shocked by what Lithakazi said she was standing next to her husband crying. She didn't believe what she was hearing. Londeka warned her about Lithakazi, she didn't listen. Her husband did too, she didn't listen, she thought Londeka was jealous of her new found friendship with Lithakazi. Now she is paying the price. Her secret just came out. Her husband knows she didn't put the Nomandla matter to rest. He knows she didn't forgive him. Well we all know Ryan already knew this but Ellen didn't know he knew so now . All these things were in her mind she was scared of her husband's reaction. A friend. Someone she trusted betrayed her. She is asking herself why everyone do this to her. First it was her husband now it's the surrogate,

the same surrogate who don't want to be one anymore.

Anyway Ryan looked at Ellen pretending like he didn't know all this

Ryan: You paid her to look for Nomandla?

The anger he had all along about this is finally coming out now

Ellen: She is lying baby! I swear! She used me!

Lithakazi: Are you saying you didn't ask me to look for Nomandla? :(

Ellen:

How can she answer that after Lithakazi said she has messages to show that Mrs Lawson asked her to do this? Ryan looked at Ellen

Ryan: Ellen? :(

Ellen: baby

Ryan: Did you ask her to look for Nomandla?

Ellen: The money was not for that. I...

Ryan: Yes! Or No!

Ellen: Yes

Ryan bit his lower lip.

Ryan: I have to go tell the Doctors to leave

Lithakazi: :)

Ellen: No! They can't leave! She agreed to do this!

Ryan walked away with his right hand giving Ellen " Save it , it's not gonna happen " sign.

Lithakazi: ha ha ha :D

Ellen turned around. She slapped Lithakazi so hard on her face. Lithakazi put her hand on her cheek. She looked at Ellen. Then slapped her back

Ellen:

Lithakazi went close to Ellen.

Lithakazi: I can be black but I am not stupid!

Ellen:

Lithakazi: being a surrogate pays way more than what you paid me! I can't have children! I used you and today is my last day! I don't care what you do! You have nothing written down about me agreeing to this nonsense!

Ellen: What have i ever done to you little girl?

Lithakazi: You thought you were smart! That's the price you pay for being smart! I am no girl to trust! You should've listened to Londeka! You are stupid that's why Nomandla slept with your man

Ellen: Get out of my house! Get out!!! :(

Lithakazi: With pleasure ;)

Lithakazi walked out of the kitchen giggling.

Ellen sat down on the floor crying. Lithakazi got to the living room

Lithakazi: :)

The doctors walked out. Ryan was left alone

Lithakazi: Goodbye sir. Mrs Lawson says it's okay I can leave :)

Ryan: This was your last day. I don't ever wanna see you again!

Lithakazi: Thank you for everything Mr Lawson. You are a good man :)

Ryan: Get out of my house!

Lithakazi: :D

Lithakazi opened the door. She walked out. Her phone rang. She took it out

Lithakazi: Xilongo talk to me? :)

Xilongo: We took the same taxi to Mthatha. She didn't see me because I arrived first at Mqanduli

then went to the Mthatha taxis. I made sure I take the back seat...

Lithakazi: Yes? :)

Xilongo: She got off at Ultra city. I couldn't get off the taxi too, she'd see I was following her. I got off at the distance. When I looked back. She was no where to be found

Lithakazi: Dammit Xilongo!!!

Xilongo: Come on Litha, I tried! At least we know she lives around Ultra City.

Lithakazi: Yeah.... come back home :(

Xilongo: Sure

Lithakazi hung up

Lithakazi: Tomorrow I am turning Mthatha upside down

She then looked at the gate. The guard opened it. She walked out

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

After that call, I had to do something. The way Lithakazi hung up on me worries me. My cousin is in trouble. I have to go to Qaqambile and his wife. I heard from my cousin that Londeka is not a nurse, so Qaqambile is ashamed of his wife job . He lied to me. anyway I headed to his house. I know they just buried their father but this is serious too. My cousin's life is in danger. I can't just sit and do nothing. I got to his house. I saw him and his wife outside. Londeka is sitting. Qaqambile of standing next to her

Me: Hi guys, Londeka, I know you hate me right now but please help me :'(

Londeka looked at her husband

Londeka: Who is she?

Qaqambile: Zimbini

Londeka: Oh it was late that day. what did your cousin do now? :(

Me: She went to resign. She told me she was locked up by her buses then she hung up on me. Please call the bosses and ask them to stop whatever they are doing. We will pay the money

Qaqambile: The money?

Londeka: Mrs Lawson asked Londeka to be their surrogate. She agreed then signed the contract. After that she stole it :(

Qaqambile: That girl is unbelievable! :(

Me: Please you guys help me

Londeka: Did you call her back after she hung up? :(

Me: No, I just panicked then ran here :(

Londeka: I am sure the Lawson family is going through a lot right now. Please try her again before I call them :(

Me: Thank you :D :'(

I took out my phone

Qaqambile: Put her on speaker :(

I did . The phone rang . The phone was answered in 4th ring

Lithakazi: My favourite cousin!

Oh Thank God she is okay. She sounds excited. Londeka rolled her eyes shaking her head

Me: Are you okay? :'(:D

Lithakazi: I told you I got this. I am on my way home

Me: Thank God! :D

I hung up. I am so happy. I looked at Londeka and Qaqambile

Me: She is okay! :D

Them:

I looked down

Me: I got to go

Them:

Tjo! I did the walk of shame walking out of there.

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

Nosukile is such a nice woman. My children and I had a great dinner this evening. She brought us a lot of meat and bread. We didn't even eat the food I cooked. When I think about how I was to her daughter I feel ashamed. I wonder if she didn't tell her how I treated her. I hope I am not the reason she ran away. After she left. Mr

Lawson was very harsh to me. I feel bad but I am glad that happened. Sometimes you have to make mistakes in order for you to grow. Right now I know better. It was not nice when people were talking about me. They are still talking about me and it's not nice at all. I can't imagine how she felt like when I was doing what I was doing. I just pray she didn't quit because of me. I feel really bad. That money she was making there was making a difference in Nosukile's house. Now I accepted money from Nosukile again. Life amazes me sometimes.

Anyway I stood up. My last born was sleeping in my arms. I went to my room. I put her on my bed. My son came in running

Him: Mom your phone :D

I took my phone. I looked at it. He already answered and I don't know this number.

Me: Fefekazi?

Caller: Is that Fefekazi Luyenge?

Me: Yes, who is asking?

Caller: I am Mr Joko senior, Mr Sanuse Xaba's lawyer.....

Me: Okay..... ?

Joko: Can you please be at the Xaba's house tomorrow at 10 am?

I swallowed hard. That woman don't want me there. How am I gonna get there?

Me: :(

Joko: Ms Luyenge?

Me: Yes! Yes I will be there :(

Joko: Okay see you there

He hung up. Why would I be at the will reading?
I sat down on my bed

Me: He didn't forget us.....? :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:12] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 23

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I can't believe my husband sometimes, in fact all the time! How can he let that girl go like that?

I was still in my kitchen. I stood up from the floor. A baby is what I want desperately I am sure everyone can see that. You guys can see that I can do anything to have a child. How can this girl play me like this. I was honest with her. Sharing everything with her because I thought I could trust her. How many bosses do that? How many bosses share their personal problems with their employees? That girl took advantage of my kindness. She used me. I was warned about her. I didn't listen to my husband and Londy.

Anyway I am looking at that heartless black bitch walk out of my property. I am sure she is proud of herself. The way she is walking so confidently like she is done nothing wrong. I saw the signs. I should have been more careful. I remember when she signed that contract, she closed her eyes and exhaled before signing. I should've questioned that! I should've known better than trusting a black girl. What was I

thinking? I shouldn't have made a deal with a black girl in the first place. My family wouldn't have approved this. I don't know why I never thought of them before making that decision. Maybe I am punished because of that.

Me:

I had both my hands on my counter. My husband is still in the living room alone. I don't know how I am going to look at him after this. I looked in the living room. He was sitting on the couch covering his face with his hands. He shouldn't have let that girl go. I went to the living room.

Me: How could you? :(

He looked up , oh boy he is crying?

Me:

Ryan: Excuse me? :(:(

Me: How can you let her go like that?

Ryan: how dare you ask me that after so many lies you told me Ellen?

Me:

Ryan: You looked me in the eyes and lied to me! You said you let go of this Nomandla nonsense! You said you didn't pay that girl! You said you had a contract! Now you gonna stand there and ask me that bull? :(

Chewed nothing

Me:

Ryan: How do you expect me to be respected in this village when you ask maids to be our surrogate? You told that girl we struggling to have a baby. How can you do tha....

How dare he speak to me like that? I stopped him

Me: Who is talking? The same person who slept with a maid? Tell me? How do you expect me to

be respected in this village?

He looked at me for few seconds. He was breathing heavily. He took his car keys then walked to the door

Me: Where are you going? I am still talking to you!

Ryan: I am booking myself a hotel room tonight

Me: You are lying! You are going to that gir.....!!!

He slammed the door in my face. What have I done to this man? What did I do wrong. Did my lies cause all this fighting! Did I push him too far. What am I going to do? Our relationship is going back to where it started. It's going back to when he didn't love me at all. Now that he finally loved me. I invited an slut into my house. This is actually Nomandla's fault. It's her fault not mine! She is a home wrecker!

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

A part of me is happy. I might be going there to get something and another part of me is worried. I might be going there to just be present when Sanuse tells his family about my children. Sanuse didn't care for me till recently which makes me wonder if he went and change his will. If he did that means he left his children something. I am so happy. I know I might go there to get disappointed but this excited part of it all is taking over. I am so hopeful. It's like our lives will never be the same again. I am so happy.

Anyway I am on my way to Thobeka's house. She must accompany me tomorrow. I can't go to that witches house by myself. I don't want to

be brutally murdered. I got to her house. I knocked then waited for my friend to open the door. She did.

Thobeka: Fefe :D

Me: Hi, I am sorry to just show up unannounced i....

Her: Really now? Come in wethu :D

We laughed, I walked in

Me: Where is your daughter?

Her: She went to spend Holiday at Coffee bay with her fathers family :)

Me: Okay..... :)

Her: I am sorry your kids didn't get that chance to.....

Me: No, it's okay :)

We sat down

Me: I got a call from Sanuse's lawyer

Thobeka: Oh my God! Does that mean... ? :D

Me: I hope he left me something. They are his kids too :'(:D

Thobeka: Friend I hope he left them something. I mean it's the least he can do after those years you struggled alone with his kids! :(

Me: Yeah :) :'(

Her: I am so happy :D

Me: But there's Nomboniso

Thobeka: What about that one? :(

Me: Going to her house? I am scared. That's why I am here

Her: You want me to accompany you?

Me: Yes please :)

Her: Thank God I am off tomorrow. Yes I will go there with you :D

Me: Thank You! Please be ready at 9:30 am. At

10 the will reading starts :)

Thobeka: You just come here tomorrow, I will be ready :)

Me: Thanks friend :)

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I want to find out details about the funeral. I didn't wanna bother mom with Questions in front of Helen. I just took a shower. I feel fresh. I want to sleep early tonight.

Mom: how was your day?

Me: It was okay, I just couldn't wait for you to come back so you can tell me all about the funeral :)

Mom: There was no drama there, but There's

one thing though....

Me: What is that?

mom: Fefekazi didn't go to the funeral

Me: What's interesting about that mom? :D

Mom: She slept with that man. Nomboniso attacked her that's why she lost her job remember? :)

Me: Oh, maybe she was ashamed to show her face there :)

Mom: The village is judging her for sleeping with a married man...

I looked down. I am 8 month pregnant with a married man's child

Mom: I could see the poor girl was not happy about this. She looked sad

Me: Imagine if they'd find out about me. Thank God I no longer live there! :(

Mom: You'd be the talk of that area :(

Me: Only If ain't already am :(

Mom: What do you mean?

Me: Obviously Lithakazi knows I am pregnant but how come nobody knows about it? She is not good at keeping secrets, she is just like her mother ! :(

Mom: More especially with something that involves you. She doesn't like you. I wonder why she hasn't told anyone?

Me: I know she is up to something mom I know

Mom: I didn't see her there yaz...?

Me: She was at work mom :(

Mom: I forgot

My phone rang. I looked at it

Me: it's Ryan :D

I attempted to stand up

Mom: Where are you going? Sit down and answer the phone! :)

I smiled at her then answered

Me: Honey :)

Ryan: baby Please get ready and call a cab. I want you to go to hotel at Ngebs mall

Me: What is happening there?

Mom:

Ryan: I will book us a room there. Please be there in an hour

I could tell he was driving

Me: What is happening. Where is Ellen?

Ryan: Can you not ask questions please?

Me: Of course! I'm sorry

Ryan: No I am sorry baby. It's jus.....

Me: You don't have to explain

Him: I miss you

Me: I will see you in an hour

Mom:

Ryan: i Love you

Me: I love you :)

I hung up. I stood up

Mom: He is coming here?

Me: No, I am meeting him at a hotel in an hour

Mom: How are you gonna get there?

Me: I will call a shuttle :)

Mom: Okay :)

I don't care what happened in his house. In fact I don't want to know. What matters now is that I will be sleeping in my man's arms tonight. I missed him

Me: :D

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am standing next to the window. I see my son and Londeka speak to Zimbini outside. I almost forgot about that girl. She can be my ticket out if this mess. I am not going to give that girl so much money every month. I have killed two people already. My soul mate is one of them. What would stop me from doing the same to Lithakazi? What happened to her mother is gonna happen to her too. They gave me a poison, I killed one of them. She gave me the poison, she is going to die . Her poison is gonna kill her.

Me: :(

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around. It's Noziqhepheyi. I looked back at the window,

looking at Zimbini, Londeka and Qaqambile.
Noziqhepheyi had a cup of coffee in her hand.

Me:

She stood next to me then sipped on her coffee.

Nozi: Who is she? :)

I looked at her

Me: Who?

She looked at me, she smiled then sipped

Nozi: Your eyes are looking straight at that girl :)

Me: That girl is the cousin of that little witch
who is milking me my salary :'(

Nozi: You know. I am scared. I still think I am
not off the hook for helping you

I looked at her.

Me: Please go get my handbag

She attempted to go

Me: Your coffee smells nice. Please leave it :)

She gave it to me then headed to my bedroom. I took a long sip

Me:

I saw Zimbini leave. Londeka stood up Qaqambile took her hand, they walked to their room. I turned around

Me: Come on Noziqhepheyi! Where are you?

I saw her coming to me

Me: Thanks! Can you call that girl for me please :)

Her: Of course

She ran out to call Zimbini. I looked around. I searched for my poison. I took it out. I put it in my pocket. I saw Noziqhepheyi coming in with her.

Me: :)

Zimbini: Mrs Xaba :D

Me: Hey Baby :D

I looked at my cousin

Me: Please give us a moment :)

Nozi: Of course :)

I gave her the cup. She walked away. I looked at Zimbini

Me: How is your relationship with your cousin after she found out you and Qaqambile were having an affair? :)

Zimbini: I didn't have an affair with your son ma'am

Me: Oh that's not what you cousin think honey :D

Zimbini: What do you mean ma'am?

I looked away. I smiled then turned around. I

looked at her

Me: I am sorry to be the one telling you this sweetie..... :(

Zimbini: :(

Me: I thought I wouldn't get involved but I couldn't sit back because I like you and I believe one day you will end up with my son :)

Zimbini: Please tell me :(

Me: I overheard her speak with some guy. She said she is going to kill you for what you did. She said you are going to pay because you know how she feels about my son and that didn't stop you from going after her " dream " boyfriend

Zimbini: What? But she said she was okay with it?

Me: Oh baby girl :D

I said smiling shaking my head

Zimbini: :(

Me: She did mention that she will make you believe she's okay with it then poison you ! :(

Zimbini: Litha is not a witch where will she get the poison? :(

I took out the poison

Me: She gave me this, she is blackmailing me, she is forcing me to kill my daughter In law. When she is done with her, she is coming for you

Zimbini: :(

I went to her. I put my left hand on her shoulder

Me: You know we can stop her right?

Zimbini: How?

I took her hand, I put the poison in it then closed her hand

Me: You cook for her and put that!

Zimbini: No!?

Me: Don't be stupid! Take her out before she takes you out!!!!

Zimbini:

Me: Maybe you need a little motivation

I took out a lot of money from my handbag. It's the money we got from the people who came to the funeral

Me: Take this!

Her: This is a lot of money

Me: It's all yours, just take her out!

She took it

Me: Do you think you can do it?

Zimbini: I will do it :'(

Me: :)

Zimbini: I have a lot to live for!

She walked away , I looked out of the window

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:17] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

Insert 24

.

.

~ Londeka ~

This has been a long day. I can't believe we buried father in law. He is no more. He ate something that was meant to kill me. I am trying to be strong for the sake of my baby. Honestly I am failing. I am dying inside. I am

worried about my husband. Like I said before. This is not a home without my father in law. Everything is going to fall apart right in front of our eyes. I am so scared to know what's gonna happen. To be honest with you as long my mother in law is alive. We will never find peace. She is going to make our lives a living hell more especially now that she knows Qaqambile helped Lithakazi with her plan. Now she knows her son hates him. And knowing her, she will do anything to get rid of her enemy even if it's her own flesh and blood. She is rotten. I want us to leave this place as soon as we can. I don't want her to know where we going.

Anyway we are in our room right now. We just ate food we bought at the supermarket. They have a restaurant on the side. We have been eating like that ever since father died.

Qaqambile: Baby tomorrow we are leaving and I don't know where we are going :(

Me: Do we even have money baby?

Him: No, we don't :(

I moved closer to him

Me: How about we go live in my flat for now till we make a plan? :)

Him: I wanted to say that but I was worried you might not like it :)

Me: No baby, I understand you don't have a job. You still have to look for a job :)

Him: Tomorrow we are going to your flat. I know its gonna be hard to live there. I never lived in a one room flat before :)

Me: You did at res :)

Him: Well yeah but you know what I mean :D

Me: I know bab.....

His phone rang. He took his phone

Him: Excuse me :)

Me: okay baby

He stood up then answered. It was on speaker

Qaqambile: Hello?

Caller: Is that Qaqambile Xaba?

Qaqambile: Yes who is asking?

Caller: I am Your father's lawyer...

Qaqambile: Mr Joko senior? :D

I stood up

Me: :)

Joko: Make sure you are present for the will reading tomorrow at 10am

Qaqambile: I will be here Mr Joko :)

Him: See you tomorrow then

He hung up. Qaqambile looked at me

Him: Dad left me something....? :)

Me: You are his son, his heir , of course he left

you something baby :D

Qaqambile: :D

my baby is happy. I know father would never leave his son empty handed. He left him something.

Me: Baby since you are the first and last born . What if he left the house to you then what? :)

He looked away

Qaqambile: I don't know because I don't want to be here :(

Me: I don't want us to live here too :(

Qaqambile: I guess we will see when that happens for now, let's just wait for the will reading

Me: I cannot wait :)

.

.

~ Ellen ~

My husband left me. He is going to sleep at a hotel. Who knows who he will be sleeping with there? Did I push him that far? I shouldn't have blamed him for everything. Honestly if I was him I would have left too. I lied to him about a lot of things. I looked him in the eye and lied about the contract. I took a lot of money and paid that black bitch. I promised to let go of this Nomandla thing. Did I? No I kept conspiring behind his back. I told our maid about our business. How can I do that? People of this village shouldn't know nothing about us. This is all my fault! I should have supported my husband. He tried and came clean with me. I lied and said I was okay with the whole thing. I lied..... The whole affair changed me. I became someone I don't recognise. I lost myself. I became stupid. My employee saw it and used

me. She has my R50 000 and she didn't do anything to pay for it. I swear God will deal with that girl fast. I was a desperate woman in need of help. She used me. She took advantage of my pain and made it a joke. She is going to pay.

Anyway I have been trying to find where my husband went. he must be in one of the lodges or hotels in Coffee Bay but so far no luck. I am on the phone with Ocean View Hotel

Her: What did you say your husband's name is again?

Thank God. It looks like he is in there

Me: His name is Ryan Lawson

Her: I am sorry ma'am. We don't have a guest with that na...

I hung up

Me: Dammit!!!!!!

I screamed. I heard a knock at the door. I turned

around fast

Me: who is it?

Voice: Are you okay Mrs Lawson?

Me:

The door opened. Our house security guard walked in , no he is the head of security . He closed the door then ran to me. . I was crying on the floor. He kneed down

Him: Mrs Lawson?

he said moving my hair from my face. I looked up at him

Me:

He put his hand on my cheek

Him: Are you okay Mrs Lawson?

I didn't say anything. I was staring at his brown eyes. I felt a connection instantly. What the hell is going on with us? My husband fell for a maid

now I see a handsome security man right in front of me and I want him?

Me: :(

Security: Ma'am

I put my hand at the back of his head. I pulled him closer. I kissed him. He laid me down on the floor. I was taking off his blazer. He was kissing me so good. Right now I can't think anymore. The way this black man touches me makes my body hot. I want this. I want him to make love to me. I broke the kiss

Me: Let's go to the guest room :p

He lifted me up. He was only in his boxers now. I want to do this. I want to forget about the pain I am in at this moment.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

How I missed this. How I missed laying on his chest listening to his heartbeat. This man loves me. I hardly see him. I have to make sure every moment we spend together is unforgettable.

Ryan is not happy. I am his happiness. I have to make sure that I make him happy all the time. I have to make sure when he is with me he forgets about that sugar mama he married. He must forget about that sick marriage he is in.

Ryan: I missed this :)

I raised my head. I looked at him

Me: what? :p

Him: Making love to you, staying in bed naked with my sexy woman :p

I blushed

Me: I am not sexy anymore. Look at my stomach? :D

He looked at me. He kissed my stomach

Me: :)

This feels so good. I have been longing for this. His touch, for him to bond with his child. Now he is here. I don't know what to do. I am just getting emotional

Me: :'(

He looked up

Him: Why are you crying now?

I started giggling wiping my tears

Me: Don't mind me :'(:D

Him: Hey.....

He said touching my face

Me: I am just happy you are here that's all baby
:'(:)

He hugged me

Him: I will never leave you guys. I love you so

much. You are my life. My real family :(

Me:

O-kay? Now I am getting scared but I think I know what he is talking about. He is not happy in his marriage. I am making him happy. I am glad I am but I don't like to hear him speak like this. He is really not happy in that marriage. He sees a happy life with me. A life he can't have. This must be heartbreaking for him.

Him: With you, I have everything :(

He broke the hug. I looked at him

Him: I can't wait to see our baby :)

Me: I can't wait too baby..... but you didn't tell me what happened at home

he let go of me. He stood up. He was still naked. He covered his lower body with a towel. He went to a whisky. He poured himself a glass. He sipped on it

Him: Ellen Asked Lithakazi to be our surrogate
:(

Me: What? Why would she do that? :(

I said sitting and leaning on the headboard

Him: We can't have kids anymore. In her age, she is struggling to have kids. She asked her to have a child for us. She talked to her behind my back :(

Me: Don't worry baby. Lithakazi would never agree to that. Lithakazi still want to live her life besides, that girl is very selfish. She would never help anyone :) .

Ryan gulped the whisky. He put the glass down. He looked at me

Ryan: She agreed, Ellen made her sign the contract. Lithakazi stole the contract after she signed :(

Me: Ha ha ha wha... I am sorry to laugh but I am

not surprised she did that :D

Him: she took the money. Then when it was time to see the doctor she said she didn't agree to anything :(.

Me: And the money?

Him: She said my wife paid her to look for you that's when I told myself I am not getting involved! My wife did things behind my back! I want her to fix her mess. I am not getting involved :(

Me: Well I don't blame you, I mean the last time we talked about her, you said she forgave you. For her to hire people to look for me..... :(

Him: Who knows what she'd do when she finds you? I want to have her followed! I don't trust my wife

Me: I am scared now :(

He came to me

Him: I will protect you. Have I once failed you? :)

Me: No but you didn't know when she came here she was coming.... :'(

Him: That's why I am saying I will have her followed :)

He pulled me into a hug

Him: Nothing will happen. I will make sure of it

Me:

She can't find me while I am pregnant. I can't wait to give birth so I can't be able to fight for myself. I am tired of this. Living in fear is not healthy for me and my baby.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

A little part of me is feeling bad for Ellen. That's why I think it's important for me to go to Mthatha and look for that home wrecker. I know she was at Zamukulungisa campus. That means she is around the campus. I need to look for her at Chris Hani park. Southern Wood, South ridge, New and old Payne. I will have a long day tomorrow. Even though I kind of told Ellen's husband what she was up to. I think I should help her find Nomandla. I feel bad I really do but she is not getting the money back. I have to apologise for that part. She is not getting it.

Anyway I just got home. I don't know where Zimbini is. I thank God I got out of that supermarket in one piece. I was really scared but now that i am out of that please. I don't fear nothing. They will never see me again. I was really worried about working there for the entire month after I lied to Ellen. I can't imagine how

the poor woman must be feeling right now. The door opened. I turned around

Me: Cuz! I am home!!! :D

Zimbini: Yay! :(

O-kay? I went closer to her.

Me: What is going on cuz? :(

She took out something

Zimbini: Does this look familiar?

Me:

Zimbini: Oh my God! So it's true? You wanted to kill me?

Me: What? :(

Zimbini: Don't play dumb with me! I saw your reaction when you saw this! :(

Typical of Nomboniso. She is using my family to get to me? We love each . We don't betray one another. We don't let an outsider get

between us. Maybe it's time I tell her everything.

Me: Cousin! Calm down! :(

Her: Don't tell me to calm down! How can you plan to kill your blood for a boy? :(

Me: Stop! Stop it! What are you talking about?

Zimbini: I asked you a question! Who's poison is this! :(

Me: Fine! Let's sit down ! :(

She looked at me. This one is not going to sit down. I went to my handbag. I took the copy of the contract. I went to her. I pulled a chair. I sat down

Me: there is a lot I need to tell you :(

Zimbini: :(

Me: Please sit cuz

She said down

Me: It's about your aunt :(

Her: Your mom?

I nodded my head yes . I stood up. How am I gonna tell her my mom was a witch

Her: What is it?

I turned around. I looked at her

Me: Mom was..... :(

Her: was? :(

Me: You know she didn't grow up with your mom right? :(

Her: Yes

Me: The woman she was living with taught her things....

Her:

Me: Evil things. Mom was a witch. She knew a herb to use to kill someone :(

Her:

Me: Yes. Sometime in February. Qaqambile's mom came to us. She asked mom for the poison. She said she wanted to kill her daughter in law. She said she wanted her son to be with me. I knew she was lying she just wanted to get the poison so I decided to record her.....

Zimbini: How did she know about aunt's poison?
:(

Me: I don't know. ...so she failed to kill Londeka. We started blackmailing her with the recording. You know how I felt about Qaqambile ? :(

Her: Yes

Me: she promised to try again. We gave her some time. She invited mom to go to her house. She cooked and poisoned mom with the same poison we gave her

Zimbini: The same poison is the one that killed

aunt? :(

Me: Yes. The same day I got mugged. Someone took my phone. She sent that person to mug me. She deleted the recording

Zimbini: When was this ?

Me: The same day mom died. I ran to Qaqambile's house to tell mom what happened with my phone. We went home then mom died

Her: You remember now?

Me: With the help of Qaqambile and Londeka, yes. When mom died I fainted , I was taken to the clinic. Nomboniso injected me with something that made me lose memory. That's why I didn't remember anything

Her: Oh my God :(

Me: Few days ago, she asked me to go to her house. I was still blind, I mean still had the amnesia. She asked me to give her the poison.

She said mom used to give her so I did. She said she was gonna help her sister kill a woman who was wrecking her marriage. Then the next day her husband died that's why Qaqambile decided to tell me everything

Zimbini: oh my God, she killed her husband

Me: Her husband ate food that was for Londeka :(

Zimbini: Now that you know who killed Aunt. What are you doing about it? :(

Me: I did something. That's why she is trying to make us fight . What did she say?

Zimbini: She said you told her you were planning to kill me. She asked me to kill you with this

I shook my head

Me: That woman :(

I looked at her . I gave her the contract

Me: That's what I did to get revenge for mom. I didn't tell you why I was seeing a lawyer because I was afraid you'd tell aunt then my whole plan was gonna be ruined :'(

Zimbini: So this is why she wants you dead?

She said looking at the contract

Me: Yes and I am so grateful to have a cousin like you. If you were someone else you would've poisoned me. That bitch don't learn!

Zimbini: She has some nerve to kill my aunt then try to use me to get rid of you!

Me: Zimbini, you are my cousin. I love you so much. I would never kill you! Yes I was a bit jealous of what you and Qaqambile did but I didn't want to show you. I didn't want to judge you because I was happy you came to spend the holiday with me. I have no one here cuz

She hugged me

Her: I am sorry. I believed her :(

I broke the hug

Me: No, I understand. She used me too. She supported me after mom's death. She acted like she cared only to find out now that she was the one who killed mom

Zimbini: Let's go confront her!

I wiped my tears

Me: She is not getting away with this!

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

After I spoke to mom about Killing Sanuse she left. I think I need to speak to her again. I know what I did was wrong but it was a mistake, she

must understand. I was not trying to kill my husband. I was trying to kill my bloody daughter in law. I wish my mother could understand what happened was a mistake and stop acting like a drama queen.

Anyway I saw her coming from the kitchen with a cup of tea in her hand.

Me: Mama i....

Mom: Yewena leave me alone!! :(

I didn't know she can speak a bit of English

Me:

Mom: Andilo gqwirha! Intombi yam ayilogqwirha! Andikwazi uba ungumntwana kabani! (I am not a witch! My daughter is not a witch. I don't know who's daughter are you!)

With that said, she walked to the room

Me: :(

I felt someone brush my back. I turned around wiping my tears. It's my cousin

Nozi: Give her time. She will come around :)

Me: She is disappointed in me :'(

Nozi: Come lets sit!

We sat on the couch

Her: How are you going to survive with only R9 500 rands a month? :(

I wont tell her I asked Zimbini to kill Lithakazi. She will judge me.

Me: My husband had a lot of insurances that pay and 8 years ago we updated his will together. He left everything to me and my son so don't you worry yourself mzala :)

Nozi: hayke I am happy cousin :D

Me: I am sad that he's gone too soon but at least he left his family a lot. He worked so hard :)
: '(

Nozi: He was a good man

I looked at her

Me: I will make sure his name lives on :)

Her: :)

Me: I am the man of this house now. I am the owner of these Quantums I will go to taxi meetings and all that :D

Nozi: You sound excited? :)

Me: I am just trying to be positive :D

NoZi: how is your headache? :)

Me: You know my headache. It comes and go. The pills just take the pain away for a moment. When they get out of the system. It comes back :(

Her: You need to see a doctor

Me: I know. Please make us coffee :)

Her: Alright

She walked to the kitchen. The front door flung open

Me: What the f.....

Oh boy tell me this stupid little girl didn't tell Lithakazi about our little plan

Me: Oh it's yo.....

Lithakazi: Save it!

Me:

Lithakazi: After everything you've done to me and my family ?

Dammit this child! I looked at Zimbini. She had a smirk in her face

Zimbini: :)

Me: You little slut!

Zimbini: :D

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:20] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 25

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

Nomboniso don't learn does she? She was looking at Zimbini with so much anger and hate. She has some nerve. This woman killed my

mother. She must accept the consequences for that. There is more to come. She is going to pay me that money till she retires or she can send someone to murder me but I know she can't do that. She'd do it only if she is prepared to go to jail. Only poison can give her a pass. If I am shot, attacked, stabbed etc, the police will know it was her. The poison idea was smart but we have it now. She decided to give it to my cousin. She can't use my mother's poison to kill anymore people now. The only thing she will do is deposit my R9 500 rands to my account.

Nomboniso: You little slut!!!

Zimbini: :D

Me: Don't you dare call my cousin that! :(

Nurse: Or what? Why do you speak like that to your elder! :(

Me: Nurse shut up!!! :(

Nurse:

" kwenzekani apha? "what is going on here! ? "
said old woman behind Nomboniso

Nomboniso: Mama

Me: You are the woman who gave birth to this
witch? :(

Nomboniso: How dare you call my mother a
woman? Don't you have manners?

Me: I lost manners When you killed my mother!
:(

The old woman looked at her daughter

Grand: USanuse ebengengowokuqala?

"Sanuse wasn't the first one? "

Me: No! He wasn't! She first killed my mother!
..... :(

I took out the poison

Me: She gave my cousin this to kill me too so
that I can keep quiet

Old woman looked at Nurse

Granny: Noziqhepheyi I am going to sleep in your room at the clinic! I can't sleep here! This is not my daughter! :(

Nomboniso: mama :(

Granny: let me go take my clothes

Me: :)

Nurse looked at Nomboniso

Nurse: When you asked me to call this girl you wanted to give her a poison? :(

Nomboniso: :(

Nurse: How can you be so stupid M'pepezo! :(

Me: What did you call her? :D

Nurse: Why mzala? :(

Zimbini: She called her M'pepezo as in light showers

Me: Ha ha ha have a great evening Light showers

I looked at Cousin

Me: Let's go cuz :D

We walked out

Zimbini: I can't believe she made me believe you were my enemy! :(

Me: I know I am not perfect but I would never hurt family! You and aunt are all I have. That woman must pay for killing mom. Tomorrow it's 20th :D

Zimbini: I won't tell mom :)

Me: Really cuz? Thank You! :D

Her: Jail is not gonna bring aunt back. I know money won't too but she took care of you. That woman must do the same and more for killing her :(

Me: I am glad we are on the same page cuz :D

Her: Let's go home sleep. It's late :D

Me: Yeah :)

Tomorrow I am going to Mthatha. I won't tell Zimbini because I don't want her to know that i know Nomandla. Tomorrow I will find that girl and destroy her dream.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

What a night I had. I missed Ryan. He missed me and he made sure he comes and see me. I had an amazing night last night. We had so much fun. We talked about our baby and every drama that has been going on at the supermarket. This surrogate thing is really hilarious. Shame Ellen is desperate. How can she ask Lithakazi of all people? The poor

woman didn't know her. I feel sorry for her. R50 000 is a lot of money to just go to waste. I think when Londeka said she wanted to tell me something she meant this. I can't believe that girl. Lithakazi is going to burn in hell and God will make sure she feels the pain. She is too young to be this evil. I don't even think she will go to college with that money. She will spend it buying unnecessary things. Knowing her. I am sure she bought designer clothes and she must be looking forward to see me and brag about how she is the most beautiful and best dressed girl in the village. Thank God I am not there. I am grown. I will be a mother soon. I don't have time to entertain silly girls like her. She always say I will never be her as if I want to be her. Well She will never be me. I am sure in few years she will wish she was me. I know how life is. It humbles you . You don't do bad by people and expect happy ending. I really feel sorry for my old friend and I am really sorry. She won't find

me. She doesn't know any place here in Mthatha or maybe she will ask the taxi drivers she sleep with to help her. What I know is I don't see any Mqanduli drivers. When I go to class. I don't go by the main road. They haven't seen me. All i can say is good luck to her. I am in a quiet suburb.

Anyway I searched for my man. He was all over me last night cuddling me. It's weird that I can't feel his touch. I was searching for him with my eyes closed.

Me: Baby :)

No answer. I opened my eyes . He is not next to me. I stood up

Me: Baby :)

I wrapped the sheets around my waist. I went to the bathroom

Me: Baby? :(

He is not in there. Is this man gone?

I went back to the bedroom. I saw a note. I exhaled. He is gone. I took the note.

" Sorry I had to leave baby. I didn't wanna wake you up. You were sleeping peacefully. Call room service. I paid for your breakfast. The hotel transport is gonna take you home. I love you and I am sorry I couldn't be there when you open your beautiful eyes X.O.X.O <3 "

Me: :)

He is so sweet I can't stop blushing. I feel like a little girl right now . It's still early though. It's 6 am. I can't eat this early. I must go back to bed. I got went back to bed then covered myself

Me: :)

I am so in love right now. Again. I apologise Ellen for falling for your man. I didn't mean it to happen. It just happened. We are in deep now. There is no going back.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Lawson's house. We see two people sleeping in the bedroom. It's Ellen and the security guy. the time is 6:30am. I guess they overslept. How can you sleep comfortable in somebody's house? In your boss house? , The same boss you just slept with his wife all night. What do we know? Maybe Ellen isn't that unattractive after all. It looks like the security guy had a good time because by the look of things they were in each others arms. We see the security outside opens the gate. Ryan's car comes in. The garage door to the guest room that Ellen and security are in opened. He drove in. He got out of the car. He went to the guest room door. He turned the door handle. The door was locked.

He tried to turn it again

Ryan: Why is this door locked.... ?

he shut the door of the car very loud. We see
Ellen jumps up inside the guest room

Ellen:

she looked next to her. Her eyes met the
security

Ellen: No! No! No! :(

The guy opened his eyes. He jumped up. Ellen
stood up fast

Ellen: Get up! My husband is home! :(

Security: Mrs Lawson mhlekazi is going to kill
me! :(

Ellen: Get dressed and go through the garage. I
will distract him at the fron..... :(

KNOCK! KNOCK! " Is there anybody in there? "
that was Ryan knocking inside now. Ellen

looked at the security guy

Ellen: Go!!! :(

She whispered

Security:

He got out and closed the door carefully. He didn't want it to make noise. Ellen let out a sigh of relief. She turned around and looked at the door .

Ellen: :(

Ryan put in the key and opened the door

Ryan: What are you doing here? :(

Ellen went to her bed

Ellen: Good morning to you too :(

She started making her bed.

Ryan: Why was the door locked ?

Ellen: Because my husband left me alone. I was

scared. Did you think about that? :(

Ryan: Why did you sleep here we have a bedroom? :(

Ellen: " We? " I was alone. I couldn't sleep in "our" bedroom without you. Anyway what's up with so many questions, you didn't sleep well where you slept? :(

Him: Let me go take a shower :(

He walked out

Ellen:

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

Dammit it's Tuesday and it's the day I have been waiting for. The day where Nomandla's dreams will be tarnished. She will stay with her second

year. She will never see Graduation and I will make sure of it. Today I will leave her crying. I want to make sure she respects me from now on. I want her to hate me. I told her she will never be better than me. She will spend the rest of her life as a baby mama who dropped out of varsity. Who the hell does she think she is going to university?. I want her to see how beautiful I am. I am a million dollars. I will get to that place she is living in doing the Naomi Campbell walk. I want to see the look on her and her mother's face when walk in on that door with a big smile on my face. She will regret the day she refused to get me a job at the supermarket. I asked Nomandla to get me a job at supermarket. I wanted to be a teller. She refused. I went to ask for money for taxi. She didn't give it to me. I don't forget. I remember every bad thing Nomandla did to me. She is going to pay

Zimbini: What are we doing today? :)

I covered my face with a pillow. I am so lazy to go to Mthatha but I have to and I going there alone. I don't want my cousin to know about Nomandla

Me: I need to go somewhere. I am meeting the lawyer

Zimbini: You don't want to go with me?

I moved my pillow from my face. I smiled then looked at her.

Me: Do you mind cuz? I also wanna meet my boyfriend :)

Her: It's fine. Introduce me to your boyfriend one day :)

Me: I will. Don't worry I am not going to do anything illegal. I am just meeting the lawyer for payment then come back :)

Her: I believe you. I mean even if you are lying, eventually you will tell me because you always

do :)

I looked down. Then at her, I smiled. I stood up

Me: Cuz it's been a while hearing you talk about your friend. Is she still pregnant? :D

She took her phone

Her: funny you asked, I have been calling her. Her number don't exist anymore and she changed her WhatsApp number. I don't know why..... :(

Me: This friend of yours is really weird :D

Her: she is, anyway I will see her in January :D

Me: Yeah :D

I walked out of the room.

Me: And I will see her today

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:23] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 26

.

THE WILL READING PART 1

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I just arrived at home. I am so happy. I feel like a new person. I feel refreshed. My love for Ryan is just going up every minute. I love that man. I know what I am about to say is selfish but can they fight more often? If when they are fighting he comes to me then why not? Start more fights Ellen. I am done apologising. After everything Helen told me about their marriage. I am sorry ain't sorry for falling for him. Ryan is a good person. He deserves to be loved. He deserves to be with someone he loves. He can't be tied in a business transaction.

Anyway I just got home. I am at the door knocking

Voice: Who is there?

It's Odwa

Me: Your sis :)

He opened the door

Him: :D

Me: Morning, where is mom? :D

I said walking in. He closed the door

Odwa: She is still in bed

Me: Okay , let me go to her :)

I went to the bedroom. I found her awake

Me: Morning mom :)

Her: Where is Lawson? :)

Me: He has business in Mqanduli remember? .

He sent his love :D

Mom: It's good to see you happy :)

I sat next to her

Me: what do you mean? :D

Her: Spending the night with him :)

Me: The day I showed a smile in my face was the day I saw you and Odwa at my door step :)

Mom: If you say so :)

Me: Come on mom! Yes it was good to see him but you guys make me happy :D

Mom: He does too :)

Me: Of course he does :D.

Mom: is Ellen in East London?

Me: No, they fought :(

Mom: About you?

Me: No! She asked Lithakazi to be their surrogate.....

Mom: What? :D

Me: Yes..... :)

I told mom everything from the contract.

Pointing a knife at Londeka to denying agreeing to the offer

Mom: This child is worse than her mother!

Me: Mom that girl is going to burn in hell I am telling you :(

Mom: Lithakazi is rotten! The poor woman needs the baby how can she do something like this? Playing with someone's pain? :(

Me: I know maybe..... me too I am doing the same thing to Ellen :(

Mom: Don't be silly! Helen told you what is going on in that marriage! :(

Me: :(

I shouldn't judge Lithakazi. Maybe What Lithakazi did to Ellen isn't bigger than what I am doing with Ryan to Ellen.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

It's the day after the funeral. Today is supposed to be the day of the will reading. I don't know why Joko hasn't called me. Maybe he will be

here in the afternoon. That is the perfect time for that. When everyone is gone. I don't want people of this village to know my business. I am a very private woman. I don't want people talking about us. I am not worried though because I know what's in the will. My son and I are getting everything so I am just waiting for him to come and confirm everything for my son because we not okay at the moment. He hates me. He wants nothing to do with me. I am glad he just left him money. The taxis and the house belong to me. He is getting his father's car. Nompumelelo is not getting anything. I don't know why she is still here. I thought she left after she accused me of killing my husband.

Anyway I had my painkillers going to the kitchen to get water. My headache makes me dizzy. I don't know what is wrong with me. My cousin asked me to go to the doctor. I always forget. It's been a year now. I don't know why I am

ignoring this.

Me: Morning :)

The ladies who were busy making coffee greeted me back. I took a glass. I poured water. I walked out taking the pills. Noziquepheyi walked in. I didn't expect to see her. She left upset with mom yesterday. Mom is disappointed in me. I didn't think she'd leave. I get it she is disappointed but leaving me when I need her the most was just heartless. Lithakazi is lucky. I thought that girl was gonna kill her. I saw how angry she was when she left here. I thought she would do it. I am surprised she didn't do it. Why am I surprised? She is Nozazi's niece, anything is possible.

Me: I didn't expect to see you here after yesterday

Nozi: I don't give up on family :(

Me: Thank you cuz :) .

Her: I am mad at you though. You must stay out of trouble! This is too much! :(

Me: I know, I was just trying to stop this.... today I am giving that girl half of everything I worked so hard to achieve! :(

Nozi: You killed her mother! :(

Me: People die everyday! Today is my pay day. I just sent her a lot of money. That's why my headache is too much today :'(

Nozi: You need to stay away from that girl and her family! :(

Me: Where is mom? :'(

Her: You know how much she loved your husband. She left this morning. She went back to Cofimvaba

Me: She is disappointed in me. I don't blame her :'(

I sat down on the couch

Me: Finding out your daughter is a killer isn't easy to take in :'(

Nozi: She will come around :)

I looked at her

Me: When? I need her now she is not here :'(

Qaqambile and Londeka walked in And headed straight where we are sitting. They sat down

Me: :'(

Qaqambile: How are you aunt? :)

Nozi: I am good and you boy? :) .

Qaqambile: I am good :)

Me: Ever since what happened, you never came to the main house. What do you want? :'(:(

Qaqambile looked at his wrist watch then looked at Londeka

Qaqambile: I am sure Joko will be here in no time now :)

Londeka: Yes it's 5 minutes to 10 :)

Me: Mr Joko called you?

Qaqambile: She didn't call you? :D

Me: No, what did he say? :(

Londeka: I guess it doesn't concern you if she didn't ca..... :D

Me: Shut up! I am talking to my son!

Qaqambile: Don't speak to my wife like that! :(

Mpumi: Tell her! She doesn't respect my brother's memory ! :(

Me: I respected my husband! :(

Mpumi: speaking so loud. Looking at people in the eye when you speak to them is respect ain't you a widow ? :(

I looked down

Her: You are even sitting on the couch! Where is Mattress?

I looked at Noziqhepheyi

Me: Let's go to my bedroom :(

We stood up and headed to my room

Mpumi: Uyatsha wena M'pepezo! :(

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

The lawyer said I should be there at 10 am. He didn't say I should leave my house at 10. I am doing this on purpose. I want to upset the queen of that house. Nomboniso ruined my life. She is acting like she is the only woman Sanuse Loved. Well in few minutes the truth will come out. Her education didn't do her any favours this time. Her man fell in love with me and gave me children. Sanuse cared for me. He trusted me enough to have sex with me without protection.

She is not the only woman who gave that man a son. I gave him two and I cannot wait to see the look on her face when she finds out the truth.

Anyway I am about to leave my kids. I kissed my little ones then looked at their older brother.

Me: I won't take long boy, will you need anything?
:)

Him: No mom

Me: Your little brothers food is over there. If you get hungry you two will take the food I cooked yesterday from the fridge :)

Him: Okay mom :D

I walked out. I headed to Thobeka's house. I saw her come out of her house

Thobeka: I thought you found someone else to go there with :D

Me: I am sorry I didn't tell you. I just wanted..... :)

I looked at Nomboniso's house.

Thobeka: :D

Me: I just wanted to be late :)

Thobeka: Why friend? :D

Me: I want everyone to wait for me :) .

Thobeka: Fefe! :D

Me: That woman got me fired at work, I want to be a centre of attention :(

Thobeka: We are late let's go hihhi :D

Me: :)

God, I don't know what is waiting for me there. I hope it's good news. I struggled a lot with my kids. I can't struggle my whole life. They had a father who had a career. They must benefit from his blood and sweat. I sinned. I slept with a married man. But my kids are innocent.

.

.
~ Nomboniso ~

The lawyer arrived 15 minutes ago. I haven't said a word to him. I don't know what is going on here. How can he contact my son and forget me? In that will it's me and my son! Both of us should've got the call not only him. I don't know what is this conspiracy that is going on behind my back. Qaqambile can turn everyone against me behind my back but he will never change what is written on the paper. I inherited a lot from my husband. He must deal with it. I am not going to let him take away what's mine. I know I killed Sanuse, it was a mistake. He knows I made a mistake I don't know why he is acting like a brat. I didn't raise him to be like that.

Anyway I saw Noziqhepheyi coming in

Me: What is happening there? :(

Nozi: They made him coffee and scorns. He is eating :)

Me: Let's go in there :(

I stood up. I walked out. She followed me. We got to the living room.

Me: Mr Joko :(

He put his cup of coffee on the coffee table

Him: Mrs Xaba, I am very sorry about what happened. Sanuse was a good man

I won't let him tell me what I know. I know my man Was a good man. What he is saying right now don't make what he did any better. He betrayed me. He called my family behind my back

Me: I didn't expect you here so early? :(

Him: Oh, I called Qaqambile, son you didn't tell your mother? :)

Qaqambile: She likes acting Mr Joko. I told her.

Maybe she wanted you to call her :(

Me: They just told me 20 minutes ago! I didn't know you were coming! :(

Joko: I am here now :)

Me: Why don't we get to it now then?

Joko looked around searching for someone.

Joko: We will start when everyone is here :)

Me: Everyone?

Joko: Yes. Don't worry I called her. She is running late :)

I looked at Qaqambile

Me: Who is she? :(

Qaqambile looked at Joko with questioning eyes. Thank God for once he is looking like an idiot just like me

Qaqambile:

Joko took his cup of coffee. He sipped on it

Joko: Don't worry. You will see her when she gets here :)

Nompumelelo sipped on her coffee

Mpumi: :)

I walked around the room stretching my head

Me: Who is she..... ?

Londeka:

Qaqambile:..... ?

.

.

~ Narrated ~

In Mthatha Ultra city. We see a taxi pull over to the side. A beautiful lady who had sunglasses on walked out of the taxi. She had a handbag and a cell phone in her hand. She flipped her

weave Then crossed the road. She saw people at hiking spot. She smiled. She went to them. We see her taking out a paper from her handbag. The paper had a photograph.

Lady: Do you know this woman? :D

She said showing some guy. The guy shook his head no. She went to two girls

Lady: Hi guys , haven't you seen this girl around here. She is pregnant. She is studying here at Zamukulungisa :)

Ladies: No, we don't know her

Lady: Okay :(

She kept walking and asking everyone she saw on the road. A car stopped next to her. A guy came out. He started smoking. The lady went to him

Lady: Hello, I am looking for this girl. She is pregnant and she's a second year student in

that campus..... :D

Guy: What are you gonna do with her, I know this girl :)

Lady: You do? :D

Guy: Yes. We live in the same yard. Get in the car. I will take you to her :)

Lady: Thank you! Thank you! :D

Guy: Go to the car, I will find you there :)

Lady: okay :D

Guy: :)

The guy continued smoking his cigarette with his other hand on his phone texting

Guy: :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:33] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 27

.

THE WILL READING PART 2

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

Last night was what I needed. Bonding with my unborn child and spending time with Nomandla

is what makes me sane after all this drama Ellen caused. I don't know what the hell is wrong with her. I don't trust her. I feel like she would do anything to find Nomandla and I don't want to think of what she'd do when she finds her. Nomandla is pregnant she doesn't need this stress. It's not good for the baby. I just can't wait for her to give birth. I will protect them. I will do anything to do that. I am sick of this marriage my father put me in. I want to be free but how can I when I will lose everything I worked so hard for? I will stay in this loveless marriage. I just pray one day Nomandla don't force me to marry her because I can't. Don't get me wrong. I want that more than anything. I want to be with her but I can't. I love this business. I worked so hard and achieved a lot from it. I even found her because of it. I can't leave it like that. Right now I am living in fear. What if when she succeed she asks for marriage if I can't give it to her she find

someone else to? I don't think I would live with that.

Me: Dammit!!! :(

I hit the table. I stood up. Thinking about it makes me sick. She can't do that can she? While was still frustrated a knock disturbed me. I looked at the door

Me: Come in ! :(

The door opened. The head of security came in. I need to talk to him about something. I hate to do this but I have to. I really don't like when my employees get to know personal stuff about my marriage.

Me: oh It's you Qhayiya :)

Qhayiya: Yes sir, you called me :)

I sat on the edge of my desk. Why is he shaking. I looked at him

Me: Qhayiya are you okay?

Him: Yes! Yes sir

Me: okay..... I want you to do me a huge favour
:(

Him: What is it sir?

I stood up. I approached him. He moved back
looking scared

Qhayiya: I am so sorr.....

Me: What the hell is going on? What are you
sorry for? :(

He swallowed hard

Him: I think maybe my team did something to
upset you sir?

I chuckled then looked at him. Then put my
right hand on his shoulder

Me: Relax you didn't do anything wrong. I want
you to keep an eye on my wife :)

Him: I don't follow sir?

Me: Report to me when you see her having private meetings with someone here. If she drives out . Make sure you follow her :(

Qhayiya: Sir, you want me to spy on your wife?

Me: Do you have a problem with that?

Him: No! No, I don't sir

I let go of his shoulder

Me: Good, now you can go back to work

He went to the door. He walked out. " hello darling ". Said a female voice greeting Qhayiya. I looked up. Dammit! Ellen's mother is here how is my plan to go be with Nomandla gonna work when she is here? I wanted to use the plan Londeka gave me

Her: Son in law :D

Me: Marlene, I didn't know you were visiting us? :D

Her: I wanted to surprise you :D

Me: You should've told us come on :D

We hugged

Her: It's called a surprise. I would've ruined it :D

Me: Yeah :D

She sat down

Her: How is business? Is my daughter treating you well? I want to know everything! :D

Me: Where is my daughter? :)

Her: I left her in East London with your mother. They are coming here together this weekend :D

Me: What? :(

Marlene: You don't sound pleased :)

Me: You guys should talk to us first. You can't come here unannounced :D

Her: You are our children. We can do it whenever we want :D

I looked away with my hand in my head. I won't be with Nomandla when she gives birth. This is a mess. Nomandla is giving birth this week on friday.

Marlene: Tell me. Is my daughter happy? How is she? I can't wait to meet her. I want you to call her and come find me here. She will be surprised :D

Me: :(

Marlene: Son in law ! :D

I was daydreaming. I came back to earth

Me: Oh Ellen, sure :)

I took my telephone.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Lawson's apartment. We see Ellen looking at something outside the window smiling. She had her finger in her mouth. On the other side of the window was Qhayiya, the security guy who made her night. She was smiling looking at him. Qhayiya was busy briefing his workers. He was not aware of all this

Ellen: :p

Qhayiya: Make sure this property is safe. Every corner should have at least two guys okay? :)

Guys: Yes Boss

He smiled then turned around. He walked to the apartment. Ellen saw him

Ellen: What is he doing here? :(

She said fixing herself. Why is she acting like she don't wanna see him when she was drooling over him from the distance. Whore tendencies perhaps? A knock came at the door. Ellen unbuttoned one button showing her little

cleavage. She went to the door. She opened

Ellen: You are not suppose to be here! :(

Qhayiya: I know but I thought you should know this :(

Ellen looked around. She pulled him in then closed the door.

Ellen: What happened yesterday shouldn't happen again! :(

Qhayiya: I agree it was a mistake. I don't even remember it

That's disappointing. The look on Ellen's face said it all

Ellen: You don't!? :(

Qhayiya: I thought it was a mistake. I make sure I forget about my mistakes and move on to good and better things

Ellen: So it wasn't good!? :(

Qhayiya:

Ellen: Never mind! Why are you here? :(

She said going to the kitchen. The tall dark guy followed her to the kitchen

Qhayiya: Your husband wa...

Ellen turned around

Ellen: Your boss! Sleeping with me once don't give you no right to address him like that! :(

Qhayiya: You are right ma'am, I came to tell you that your hu.... I am sorry, I meant Mhlekazi wants me to spy on you :(

Ellen: What? :(

Him: He says I must follow your every move :(

Ellen: Why are you telling me this? :(

Qhayiya: Are you guys fighting? Is It why I found you on the floor crying?

Ellen: That's none of your business! I want you

to do the same for me! Follow him :(

Qhayiya: I am sorry ma'am, I can't lose my job.
That's risky

Ellen: I am your boss too! He would never fire
you! :(

Qhayiya: I am sorry ma'am between you and
him. I fear and respect him. I can't do it

Ellen: So you don't respect me because of what
happened last night?

Ellen's phone rang. She looked at it then clicked
her tongue. She declined the call

Qhayiya: What if it's important? :(

Ellen put her phone on the counter

Ellen: It can wait. Did you mean what you said?
:(

Him: What?

Ellen: That you forgot about last night because I

didn't :p

Qhayiya: I didn't, you are married to my boss.
Even if I can't forget it. I have to make sure I do
:(

Ellen: That's nonsense ! :)

She went to him . She put her hands on his
shoulders

Ellen: You are a strong black man. Last night
you took me to places I've never been before :p

Qhayiya: This is not a g.....

Ellen kissed him taking off his blazer. Qhayiya
gave in. They were taking off each others
clothes fast. It looks like they are hungry for
each other .

In the office Marlene and Ryan are still talking

Ryan: She is not answering :)

Marlene: Let me go to the house :)

She walked out. Ryan stood up. He kicked everything in his office. This woman will not make things easy for him. Her arrival changes everything. Even his mother is coming. There is no way he will be with Nomandla at the hospital. He was pacing up and down angry

Ryan: No man! :(

We see Marlene walking to the house. She got to the door

Marlene: :)

She can't wait to see her daughter and she knows she will be very surprised to see her mother here. Marlene opened the door nice and quietly. She got in then closed it. She didn't want to make noise

Marlene: :)

" oh yeah oh oh oh yeah " those were the moans from the kitchen. Marlene followed the moans

Qhayiya: You love that?

Ellen: I love that black dick :p

Marlene: What? :(

She said that silently of course. She was welcomed by Qhayiya's ass facing her. Her daughter was laying down on her tummy on top of the kitchen counter. Qhayiya's pants were on his ankles

Marlene: :(

Marlene's jaw dropped. She was furious and disgusted to see her daughter having sex with a black man. Marlene turned around. She took off her shoes. She tiptoed to the door. She opened it and walked out

Marlene: What happened to my daughter

:'(

.

·
~ Nomboniso ~

What the hell is going on here? Why are we waiting for this misty person when the only people who are in the will is me and my son? And why this bitch of my sister in law came back? Did Mr Joko call her? Why Mr Joko is calling these people and not me? I don't like this. Something is going to happen and I don't like it. I don't like it one bit. This conspiracy behind my back is driving me crazy. What is everyone know that I don't. I turned around. I looked at everyone. I am standing next to the window. Everyone is sitting in the living room having small talks. I don't have time for small talk. I want to know who is this person. Ever since he mentioned that there's someone coming Qaqambile has been unease. He didn't know about this. I am glad I am not the only lost puppy under this roof. I don't trust my sister in

law. That smirk makes me worried. I looked at
Joko.

Me: :(

I have to speak to this man. I went to them

Nozi: Are you okay cuz? :)

Noziqhepheyi is drinking wine so early in the
morning. I don't blame her. It must be hard to
support someone like me. She tries to stop me
but I don't listen. My behaviour must be more
painful to her more than these headaches I
have . Anyway I ignored her. I looked at Joko

Me: There is something I don't understand Mr
Joko :(

He looked at me

Him: Sure. You are welcome to ask anything
Mrs Xaba :)

Me: My husband and i went together to update
the will in your office. I know what's in there and

I don't remember another name mentioned there. So who are we wai.....

He interrupted me. How dare he.

Joko: You mean 8 years ago? :)

Me: Yes! :(

Joko: You achieved a lot since then. When he came to update his will again in April this year. I was very surprised to see him coming to my office alone :)

Mpumi: That's my brother! :D

Qaqambile: :)

I snatched the glass of wine from Noziqhepheyi. I gulped it. Then walked back to the window

Me: :(

How could he? How can my husband stab me in the back like this? He has been playing me all along. I remember the day he went to work for the last time. He was so happy and so loving. I

left home smiling. Not only because I was hoping Londeka was gonna die. I was happy because of the night we had. It was his goodbye. I must say it was a perfect goodbye. Now he decides to leave me with a secret will? A will that will change my entire life. I am really scared now. I felt someone brush my back. I tired around

Me:

Noziqhepeyi: Do you think we are waiting for the woman who was working for you in December?

Me: Never! Sanuse would never disrespect me like that !

I saw Noziqhepheyi looking at the door

Me: What is it? :(

Noziqhepheyi: I think he did

Me: Did wha.....? :(

I saw Fefekazi coming in with Thobeka. I let go of the glass. It hit the floor hard and broke

Fefekazi: I am sorry for keeping you waiting :D

Me: We were waiting for her?

Fefekazi: :)

I looked at Joko

Joko: Let's begin :)

Tell me I am dreaming! Tell me my husband didn't just humiliate like this! ?

Me:

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

When Ellen and Ryan locked me in their house. I thought I was gonna die. I was scared for my life. Little did I know there was more to come. I

didn't know what i was gonna experience the next day. The man who told me he knew Nomandla? He was a scam. He doesn't know Nomandla. He is a crook. He is a drug addict. He is sick gangster in a suit. I can't believe I trusted him. I can't believe I went to his car and left with him. I am in this house now. It's still early midday. I am on the floor naked, crying. I am drowning on my blood. I am laying down. 9 men are smoking. They are naked. They have been raping me ever since I got here. I am bleeding not only in my vagina. My face is numb and bleeding. That man beat me because I didn't want to give him the pin of my card. He sent the 10th man to go withdraw all the money in my card after he also raped me. I can't feel my legs. They rape me and go push me in the shower and turn on water then bring me back and rape me again.

Me: Please let me go! I am begging you. I won't

report you .

Guy1: Shut up bitch!!!

Me: Please guys! I am begging you! Please you can take all the money in my card. It's yours

Guy2: You are crazy! Of course that money is ours. We sent one of us to go withdraw it :D

He said laughing. I can't see their faces. The only guy I can see is the one who kidnapped me. The door opened

Guy1: Oh you are back! How much is it? :D

Guy: R 10 500 rands dude :D

Guy2: This bitch is rich :D

Me:

Guy1: What are you doing for a living?

Me: Me?

the guy looked at the guy who just got it

Guy1: Maybe she is deaf. Undress and fuck! :(

Me: No! No I will answer you!

Another guy pulled my left leg to the side. The other one took the other one. They opened my legs wide.

Me: It's painful stop!!!!

He pushed himself in and fucked me so hard. I was losing my voice from screaming. I don't know why no one hears me. I have been shouting so loud no one comes to help me .

Me: Please Forgive me!!! Please!!!

He hard no mercy on me. I feel like. I am paralysed. I don't think I will be able to walk again if I get out of here alive. The guy finally cum

Guy3: What are we gonna do with her when we are done?

Guy1: Kill her and threw her on the bridge but

that will be later next!

Me: No! No! Please don't kill Me. I don't know you guys. I swear I won't go to the police please

Guy1: You guys don't know how to fuck a girl.
Let me call Skara

Guy5: Ha ha ha Skara is gifted. Why did we forget him :D

Me: No!!!!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:38] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 28

.

THE WILL READING PART 3

.

.

~ Marlene ~

I need answers. My daughter wanted this marriage. I remember years ago she was crying to her father. " dad I want to marry Ryan. Give his father whatever deal he wants. I want to be with Ryan. He is my life daddy. The only man I want to spend the rest of my life with " Did she mean this ? She is having sex with a black man!

Of all kinds of races she had to choose a bloody black man! I saw the boy suit. It's the same suit that a black boy I bumped into at my son in laws office wore. Does that mean my daughter is having an affair with him?

Anyway i couldn't stay there and watch that sick act. I can't take that picture of a black man all over my daughter off my head! Is Ellen Crazy. Something is definitely happening in their marriage. Maybe the reason I am bad is part of it. I opened the door. I walked in. Ryan looked up

Ryan: You forgot something mom? :)

Me: No! I was looking around the supermarket. I am proud of you my children. You outdone yourselves :D

Ryan: We try. It's not easy but we try :)

Me: Who was that handsome black man I bumped into when I got here earlier? :D

Ryan: Marlene calls a black man handsome?

Wow :D

Me: I am not a racist! I just feel like they should stay in their space and respect ours that's all :D

Ryan: Oh :D

Me: So who is he ? :D

Ryan: Why are you so interested to know the guy? :D

Me: Because he is different. He is neat and in a suit. Your workers wear uniform around here :D

Ryan: He is our head of security :)

I started couching. Ellen is sleeping with her employee? Is my daughter out of her mind?

Me: He is working for you?

Ryan: Yes, I am his boss :D

Me: Wowso.....? :)

Ryan: So? :)

Me: How are things. Your marriage. Tell me.
how are you guys? :D

Ryan: We are good :)

Me: Yeah ? :D

Ryan: Yes Marlene, can I get to work now?
Please go to the house :D

I stood up

Me: I will cook a delicious dinner ;)

Ryan: I can't wait :)

I walked out. I closed the door then looked at
the apartment

Me: I hope that Monkey is out of my daughter's
house

I headed to the house. I did what I did when I
came. I opened the door and tiptoed in. I walked
to the kitchen. There is no one. I saw that boy
walking outside like nothing happened.

Me: :(

I headed upstairs. I went to my daughter's bedroom. I got in. I heard water in the bathroom. She is showering. I sat on her bed and waited. After 10 minutes. She got out of the shower

Ellen: Mom? :D

Me: Hey baby :)

Her: When did you arrive? :D

Me: It's been an hour actually :)

Her: what?

Me: I stayed with my son in law in his office. Trying to call you and you decided to ignore our calls :(

Ellen: Ahh. I was busy. I wanted to finish what I was doing then go see him :)

Me: I can see you were busy baby :)

Her: What do you mean? :)

Me: You bath at 11 in the morning. Are you telling me you didn't bath this morning? :)

Ellen: I was just freshening up so I can go see my husband :)

Me: I see :)

I stood up. She sat in front of her dressing table.

Me: Cover the love bites with make up. I am sure you don't want the workers to see what you get up to with my son in law :)

She touched her neck. She looked at the mirror

Ellen:

I shook my head. I walked out. My daughter is a slut now? I am not going to ask her. I just want to stay back and check if their marriage is still perfect or they are going through something. Besides the one I came here for which I am not going to take any of you.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I have been thinking about Ryan all morning. I can't take him out of my mind. I miss him already. I am the luckiest girl alive. I thank God for bringing Ryan to my village. Not a single day did I ever think I would be dating a white guy let alone carry his baby. Things happen. I am not complaining though. Life is amazing. I am in love. I am happy, even though we hardly talk. Knowing that he is always thinking about me makes me feel good . I was never too much into social networks and all that so him not being able to talk to me don't bother me anymore.

Me: :)

" do share " I turned around

Me: Mom :D

Mom: Why are you smiling all alone in the kitchen? :)

I looked at TV. The living room is not far from the kitchen

Me: I am watching TV :D

Mom: You can fool them all but not me :)

I looked at her

Me: Some things I wanna share with friends not my mother :D

Her: Your friend is helping The wife of your man to find you. For now I am your friend so tell me? :)

I looked at her. I sipped on my juice. Lithakazi will pay for everything she's done and still trying to do to me. I don't want to think about her, I don't know why mom brought her up. Now my mood is changed

Me: I don't want to think about Lithakazi. She

showed me she was never my friend while I was still at home. I am not surprised about her getting closer with my enemies :(

Mom: Their friendship didn't last, maybe it's your tears. The power of prayer baby :)

Me: Yeah. Anyway I was just thinking about Ryan nothing more :)

Mom: He loves you :)

Me: I know :)

Mom: Are you ready for Friday? :)

Me: Friday? :)

Mom: Are you ready to be a Mother? :)

Me: I think I am :D

Mom: I can't wait to meet my grandchild :)

Me: I will be a mother, that's a big deal! I can't believe it and Friday is in 2 days :D

Mom: The baby is here :)

Me: Oh my Go.... :)

I got a message notification. I put my glass on the counter. I took out my phone. I looked at it. Yes God! Yes!

Me: Yes!!! :D

Mom: what is it? :)

I looked at mom

Me: Mom, I got the bursary :D

Mom: What? :D

She said running to me. She hugged me

Me: Mom I can't breath! :D

She broke the hug

Mom: Sorry. I am just so happy :D

Me: I am happy too! :D

I dialled Ryan's number

Me: Let me call my baby :D

Mom: What if he is with his wife?

Me:

Mom: You said you can handle this. Don't mess things up for you. Tell him when he calls, you can't call him whenever you feel like it! :(

I looked away

Me: You are right :'(

Mom: So what's next? :)

I looked at her

Me: They said I should come and finalise everything first week of January next year :D

Mom: Congratulations baby :)

Me: Thank you mom :)

I looked at the message again

Me: :)

I am so happy right now. I wish I could share these news with Ryan. But I can't. I chose this

life and I have to live it no matter how hard it is.

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

It's such a boring day without my cousin. I wanted to go with her but I didn't want us to fight so I let it be. Now I am bored. I don't know why Lithakazi left me. It's not like I was gonna have a problem when she says I should wait outside where ever she goes. She's done it before. Why not today? I am really bored. I ended up falling asleep. And I think I slept a lot maybe something up to two hours. Then while in my sleep I felt something moving around my private part. I was sleeping with my stomach. This felt good. I found myself moaning. The feeling was great.

Me: oh yeah :p

No, I am not dreaming. Somebody has their fingers in my Vagina fingering me. I opened my eyes

Me:

This person is still doing this. It was gonna be nice to wake up to something like this if I was in a relationship but I am not and I am in some village in Mqanduli. I am not from here and I will never let Qaqambile use me. I am going to kill this guy. He kept fingering me. I felt like I am close to cum. This is rape. I can't let this person continue doing this. I grabbed the person's hand. I turned around fast

Me: Who are you? :(

Him: You liked that sexy? :p

Who is this guy. The only guy I know here is Qaqambile. How dare he do this to me. Who gave him the permission

Me: You just raped me! Who are you? :'(:(

He moved back

Him: Rape? No! I am dressed! I didn't take out my dick :(

Me: what you just did is rape! Now tell me who you are! I am going to report you to the police

Him: No! No! No! You are making a mistake

He ran out

Me: Your name! :'(

I said jumping out of bed. I went to the door. When I got out He was no where to be found

Me: Who is this guy? :'(

I went back inside. I closed the door and locked. I am so wet. I need to wash. I went to my phone checking if Litha called. Nothing. I called her.

Her phone took me straight to voice mail

Me: You have a busy day! :(

I went to turn on the kettle. I can't believe what just happened here. I can't wait for my cousin to get here so she can tell me who that guy was. I am sure she knows guys who come here.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

After so many times she's been molested in this short period of time. Lithakazi was laying down in pool of blood. She was out. She passed out. It was a sad scene to watch. The rapists were just there smoking, not giving a damn about her.

Guy5: What are we gonna do Bro?

Guy1: Tonight we are driving to Durban. We

have to party. We have R10 000 we must spend it :D

The guys nodded their heads smiling. Guy1 went to the youngest in the crew. He shook his shoulder

Guy1: Have you been to Durban? :D

Boy: No :)

Him: You will know Durban tonight :D

Boy: :D

Guy2 kicked Lithakazi's lifeless body

Guy2: And this? :(

Guy1: We are going to dump her body at Mthatha East on our way to Durban

Guy3: Stivovo we can put this body in the boot and go now. We must be in Durban tonight and be ready to party till we can't ! :D

Stivovo: You are right! Young one! :(

Boy: Bra Stivovo?

Stivovo: Go outside and check if there isn't any one next door. Mtirana clean this mess. We are leaving now!!!

They all did as they were told. Two guys carried the body to the car . They all got on their cars. They drove.....

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Jaws were left on the floor when everyone learnt who the person they were waiting for is. No one expected Fefekazi to be here. Not after the shame she caused in this family. Everyone was shocked by this. Only Joko knew the person. Is this the only Bomb this Will reading is gonna bring? We don't know, we all have to

watch and see.

Joko: You are Fefekazi Luyenge right? :)

Fefekazi: Yes it's me Mr Jok...

Nomboniso: What is this home wrecker doing in my house!?

Mpumi: This is the woman who slept with my Brother? :)

Nomboniso looked at Nompumelelo

Nomboniso: Yes! It's her! She ruined my marriage! :'(

Nomboniso looked at Joko

Nomboniso: This woman must leave my house now!!! :(

Joko: Are you saying we should take this will reading to her house? Becau....

Nomboniso: No! This is my husband's will not hers!!! :(

Joko: Ms Luyenge is part of this will . If she can't be here the will won't be read! :(

Fefekazi: :)

Londeka:

Qaqambile looked at Fefekazi

Qaqambile: What is going on here? :(

Fefekazi shrugged her shoulders

Fefekazi: :D

Fefekazi is enjoying all this. Qaqambile is nervous. He is scared about what's to happen. Nomboniso is crying. Noziqhepheyi is brushing her back asking her to stop crying.

Nomboniso: Sanuse Cheated on me with my maid! Now he involves my maid in his will!?
:(

Mpumi: Your " husband " Paid for cheating on you! He is dead! :(

Nomboniso:

Joko: Everyone let's sit down and begin :)

Nomboniso: Joko! , Did my husband leave me anything?

Mpumi: He he he! Ndaze ndakuva zwindini!

Qaqambile: Can we get to the will please!

Everyone sit down!

Everyone sat down

Joko: Okay. I am glad everyone is here :)

Nomboniso: Can you read already!!! :(

" Not so fast! " said someone at the door,
everyone looked at the door

Noziqhepeyi: Qavile? What are you doing here?

Everyone was lost. Nobody knows this Qavile
only Noziqhepeyi knows him

Everyone:

Qavile: :)

Nomboniso put her hands in her head. She stood up

Nomboniso:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:42] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 29

.

THE WILL READING PART 4

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

Nomandla is going to the hospital on Friday. My mother in law's arrival messes up my plan. I can't be there. I can't be there when my child arrives. I don't know what I will do. I thought maybe she was gonna leave before Friday. When she said my mom and my daughter are coming tomorrow, I don't know. I really don't know what to do. It's clear I can't be there for Nomandla. I hope she will understand. My hands are tied. I can't move. With mom and My mother in law here I can't move. If I say I am visiting my friend in Mthatha, they will ask me why I am leaving Ellen behind. They always force us to be all over each other. Then there is

my daughter. I missed her. She missed me. She will want to spend quality time with us together. And it's important to give her that time. I love my daughter so much despite the arrangement with her mother, I love her. She is my blood.

Anyway I took the telephone, I Sighed then dialled Nomandla's number. Her phone rang.

Nomandla: Hello

Me: hey baby :)

Nomandla: Hey baby, I am glad you called. I want to tell you something but in person. I will tell you when I see you this Friday

I scratched my head. I can't see her

Me: Baby, about that.....

Nomandla: Please don't tell me you can't come anymore

Dammit she is crying. I could hear her voice breaking

Me: Baby, Ellen's mother just got here. My mother and my daughter are coming tomorrow. They won't let me leave without Ellen I am sorry baby

Nomandla: It's okay

Me: No its not! I want to be there. I want to see my child! :(

Nomandla: We signed up for this

Me: It's not fair :(:(

Nomandla: So is what we doing to Ellen

Me: Fuck! I don't know now! Baby talk later!

She hung up. I stood up. I sat on the edge of my desk

Me: :(

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Mom: Nomandla stop crying! You are going to upset the baby!

I stood up

Me: He promised to be here on Friday mom what changed!?

Mom: Nomandla I am sure he has his reasons. You didn't expect to have him at hospital till recently. You knew this might happen! :(

Me: Mom he promised. He promised to be by my side

Mom: And you promised to stop being so hard on him! :(

Me:

Mom: I am sure he wants to be with you that day. He just can't because he has other commitments! His wife! :(

Me:

Mom: I never raised you to be ungrateful. You gonna text that man and tell him it's okay. You not mad at him! :(

Me: Mom, you don't understand. I am pregnant! With my first child. I need him!

Mom: You don't need Ryan. You need people who love you. I am here, your cousin is here. Tom and Helen will be with you. They are Ryan's friends. Doesn't that count for anything? Ryan is married Nomandla. He might not always keep his promises :(

Me: His mother in law is there and his mother and daughter arrive tomorrow :(:(

Mom: And you think he can leave the house with those people around?

Me: :(

Mom: They don't know you and about this baby.

He is trying to protect you. You should respect him! :(

Me: I respect him :(:'(

Mom: Then stop crying, pick up the phone and assure him you are okay! :(

Mom walked out. I wiped my tears. I took my phone. I called him

Ryan: Baby

Me: It's okay, I understand

Ryan: Baby I know it's hard. This woman showed up unannounced. My plan was to call them and ask them to summon Ellen to PE so I can be able to be with you. I didn't know they'd come here

Me: It's okay I promise I am fine :)

Him: I love you

Me: I love you too, bye :)

Him: Later baby

I hung up. I signed up for this. I knew days like this one would come. I knew i wouldn't see him whenever I want to but it hurts.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

There is a vibe I don't like about my mother. Firstly she comes here unannounced, I haven't seen her in months, she doesn't hug me. Then she acts all suspicious. What is going on?

Anyway I stayed in my room for a while. I am so guilty. What happened last night was a mistake. I was sad and lonely. I had a good time with the head of security. It was a once off thing. I didn't have to repeat it. I feel so bad right now. How can I sleep with our employee again? I should

be ashamed of myself in fact I am. I am nothing
Like Ryan. I don't sleep with my workers. It's not
my style. I walked out of my room. I headed
downstairs. I saw mom busy with pots in the
kitchen

Me: Mommy! I missed your food! :D

Mom: I am sure you did :(

O-kay? I am sure you did ? That's cold. What is
wrong with mom?

Me: Mom? Is everything okay?

Mom: You didn't seem happy to see me :(

Me: What do you mean mom? I am very excited
to have you here! :D

Mom: You didn't hug me :(

Me: Mom that's funny because I was sulking
upstairs because you didn't hug me! :D

Mom: Hi hi hi come here :)

We hugged. I hugged her so tight

Me: I missed you :)

Mom: I missed you too Ellen :)

I broke the hug

Mom: You and your husband have always been inseparable. What is happening. You spend more time in the house. Your husband is alone in the office :(

I looked down

Me: :(

Mom: What is it?

I can't hide anything from my mom. I am telling her

Me: Ryan cheated on me! :(

I said walking to the other side of the kitchen

Mom: What? :(

Me: He came clean and apologised. But since

then things haven't been okay in our relationship :(:'(

I took a glass I poured water . I drank half of it. I went closer to mom

Me: He didn't even have the decency to do it with a white girl! He slept with a bla..... :(

My mother slapped me so hard on my face

Me: What the hell mom? :'(

Mom: Like you had the decency when you slept with his black head of security?

Me:

Oh my God. She saw us? That explains her behaviour. Oh lord

Mom: Yes I saw you! I saw him having sex with you in this kitchen!

Me:

Mom: I heard my daughter saying she loves

black dick!!!

Me: :(

Mom: Do you know how sick I felt? :(

Me: I am sorry mom :(

Mom: When your husband cheat you don't do the same! You fight for your marriage! Don't be stupid! That boy is young! You can't repeat his mistakes! When he messes up we all look at you because you are old! 7 years older than him! Why are you acting like a child?

Me: I am sorry mom :(

Mom: I don't want to see that man here! He must go! :(

I wiped my tears . I like him. I want to sleep with him once in a while

Me: What do you mean? Go where? :(

Mom: I don't care! Get him fired or something!!!

Me: Mom! :(

Mom: Your mind is all over! You don't even remember that you told me about the maid who slept with Ryan

Flip!

Me:

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Still at the will reading. Everyone was asking " who is this Qavile guy ". It looks like Nomboniso don't want everyone to know him. She wiped her tears fast. She ran to Qavile

Nomboniso: Qavile what are you doing here we are having a family will reading!

Qavile: Don't get anywhere near me!

Nomboniso: Guys! He is a crazy man. Nozi let's take him ou... :D

Mpumi: No! :(

Nomboniso: :(

Mpumi: This gentleman don't look crazy to me!
Why don't we hear him out :(

Nomboniso: This is my house! I say he must leave! :(:(

Qaqambile: Why do you look guilty mom? Are you hiding something? :(

Qavile: She doesn't want you to know that I am your father!

Everyone: What?

Nomboniso: He is lying! This man is crazy

Qaqambile: what did you just say sir?

Qavile: I am Your father! This woman never

wanted to give me a chance to raise you! :(

Nomboniso: Noziqhepheyi tell them he is crazy!

Noziqhepheyi: I.....

Qavile: Are you gonna lie and say I am crazy too ?

Nozi: No! You are not crazy but I didn't know you were his father!

Nomboniso: Because he is not!!!

Qavile: I have test results to prove it! :(

Qaqambile: Where did you get my DNA? :(

Qavile: Last year in University, you were dating my wife's niece from Lusikisiki she stole your toothbrush My boy :)

Qaqambile looked at his Mom

Qaqambile: She did mention..... :(

He looked at his mother. Londeka hold his hand

Qaqambile: She did mention that I looked like someone..... ?

Qavile: That's your younger brother son :D

Mpumisi: So my brother had no child! ?

Fefekazi stood up

Fefekazi: He has two boys :)

Everyone looked at Fefekazi

Them:

Fefekazi: With me :)

Everyone:

Nomboniso:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:44] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 30

.

THE WILL READING PART 5

.

.

~ Ellen ~

So now Ryan is not the bad guy. I wanted to make him the most heartless husband to my mother. How do I do that now when mom knows I do the same thing? My mother saw me having sex in my kitchen. I don't blame her for

being ashamed of me. She never raised me to be like this. What was I thinking having sex in my kitchen? In My husband's house!. I don't like the person my mom just turned me into. I can't look at her. My mother is a bully. She gets what she wants. When she said she wanted the security gone, she meant it. I know her she won't stand seeing that man around this place. I don't want him gone. I have to talk to mom.

Me: Mom

Mom:

I deserved that ..

Me: mom can you pleas.....

Mom: Did you go see your husband? :(

Me: No.... I....

Mom: You can't face him after sleeping with his employee in his house? :(

Me: :(

Mom: Do you really feel ashamed? :(

Me: Of course. Please don't tell him about this :'(

Mom: You think I am that stupid? :(

Me: Thank you mom :'(

Her: The black boy is leaving though :(

Me: Mom please, it's my fault. He didn't want to do this. He found me crying. I threw myself at him :'(

Mom: And he took that opportunity and slept with a white woman because he is an opportunist ? There are consequences for what he did! He is a black man ! :(

Me: Mom, you make us look like something special from every other races :(

Mom: You are white! You are special! You shouldn't sleep with black people! :(

Me: Mom, they are just like us! :(

Mom: When did you become team black? :(

Me: :(

Mom: After you tasted a black penis? :(

Me: :(

Mom: I am sorry, I don't want anything that will ruin your marriage. That boy is leaving :)

She smiled then walked away. I turned around and looked at her

Me: :(

.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

The look on Nomboniso's face was priceless and it still is because it's just a minute after I dropped the bomb on them. It feels good to see her like this, she is Helpless, her life is falling

apart. These are my tears. They didn't fall down. God is with me always. This woman humiliated me. This woman made sure everybody in this village hate me. This woman got me fired from my job. I am unemployed because of her and her cold heart. She doesn't want to see anyone doing good. It has always been her. She thought she was everything we cannot be in this village. Yes she has education and we don't
WHATEVER! She doesn't act like someone who is educated at all. Right now she will beg for forgiveness. The look on his son says it all. This boy hates her.

Nomboniso: No!

Me: Yes :)

Nomboniso: My husband only slept with you last year December when I left you in my house!
You are a lying bitch

Me: You can insult me all you want, Sanuse and

I know the truth :)

Nomboniso: You will never be me Fefekazi!!!

:'(

Me: I pray everyday to never be like you. Nobody wants be like you! You lied to your son all his life! Look at this man! He looks just like him! :D

Nomboniso: You don't know what you talking about

She ran to me, Qaqambile grabbed her arm aggressively

Qaqambile: Why did you lie to me and dad?

Nomboniso:

Nurse went to them. I know her from the clinic. I didn't know she was related here.

Nurse: Qaqa please this is not the time! :(

Qaqambile: You knew about this aunt? :(

Nurse: No! I knew they dated in the past when

we were in High school. I didn't know he was your father

Mpumi: This is about my brother. Let's do what Mr Joko came here for! You guys will do this later!! :(

Qaqambile: I am leaving, I can't be here! He was not father :(:(

His wife grabbed his wrist

Londeka: You are not going anywhere! Father raised you! He loved you. Just hear what he has to say to you! :(

Qaqambile: :(

Mpumi: Your wife is right. This is not your fault :(

She looked at Nomboniso

Mpumi: This is her fault! She lied to all of us! :(

Mpumi looked at Qavile

Mpumi: This is a family meeting. Do you mind leaving us? :)

Qavile: I will wait in the car :)

I looked at Nomboniso

Me: Since you turned everyone against me, Are you gonna tell them you didn't give Sanuse a child? :(

Nomboniso: Sanuse is Qaqie's father

Me: I can't wait to tell everyone who you really are! I am the bad woman in this village because of you! :(

Joko: I am running out of time! :(

We all sat down . I looked at Nomboniso

Me: :)

Nomboniso: :'(

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

My day was ruined when Ryan said he can't be here on Friday. I am trying to be okay but it's hard. I already had everything planed in my head. I imagined him holding my head at delivery room now all that was just a dream i just woke up from. It's not gonna happen. I am so sad right now. I don't know what to do anymore. I did expect such things to happen along the way but I didn't think it would be this hard. I feel alone. I know mom is here and my boyfriend's friends. They give me support but it's not enough. Ryan is not out of the province. He is 1 hour 30 minutes away.

Anyway I am in my room just laying in bed. I am not feeling okay. Odwa is at Helen's house. Mom is in the living room. I heard her speaking to someone

Mom: Thank you for coming, she is in her room

I sat up straight. Who did mom call? And why she didn't tell me this? I heard a knock

Me: Come in

The door opened. Helen walked in

Me: :)

Her: Hey, what is going on. Your mom called, she said she was worried about you :)

Me: Mom though! I am fine :)

Her: No you are not.... tell me

She sat down

Me: Ryan called me few days ago saying he will be here when I give birth. I was surprised to hear that because Ellen is back :(

Helen: Yes?

Me: today he called me. He said his mother in law is back and his mother and their daughter

are coming tomorrow so he can't make it :(

Helen: I am sorry, he really can't be here. Ellen's mother is a mastermind in all this marriage thing. She goes as far as asking them to hold hands when they are walking or sitting in the house :)

Me: She does that?

Her: She does a lot. She can do anything to make those two stay together please just understand the situation that man is in

Me: I do, I just had a moment, I mean I was so excited when he said he was coming. When he called, I was a little disappointed but I understand :)

Helen: Thank You for being so understanding :)

I smiled at her

Me: Anyway I have news :)

Her: yes? :D

I took my phone. I went to the message. I showed her

Me: I got the bursary I applied for :)

Helen: Oh My God! This is great! :D

Me: I know. I haven't told Ryan. I want to surprise him :)

Helen: This will prove to everyone even his family when they found out that you didn't use him for his money. You love him. Marlene believes Blacks date whites because they want what they have. That woman is very sick.

Whatever happens you will tell them Bursary put you where you are! No one should know Ryan's contribution :)

Me: Yeah you are right. Even though I want everyone to know the things he's done for me but I cant considering the situation :)

Helen: I am happy for you. I really am :D

Me: Thank you :)

Her: Are you ready for Friday?

Me: Yes I am :)

Her: But I think we should go sleep there tomorrow. Who knows you might give birth Thursday night :)

Me: Maybe you are right :)

Her: I will talk to Tom. We can all with the kids go stay at hospital all night wait for the baby :)

Me: :)

I am going to be a mom. Oh my god I can't wait to see my baby. this pregnancy feels like it's taking forever.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am glad my husband left before he found out about the truth. I met him when I was dating Qavile. I fell in love with him. I didn't end my relationship with Qavile immediately when I started dating with Sanuse. I didn't know he made me pregnant. I found out recently when my son went to varsity. When Qavile called me the first time. I changed my number. Then I started seeing how Qaqambile looked like him. I don't know why I never noticed this and don't know who gave him my number and my address. I am just thankful to God that he didn't know before he died. I am angry at him for lying to me through out our marriage. He didn't tell me he had kids with this woman! I wish I could stood up and attack her right now. How can this happen? What if he didn't leave me nothing? How can I survive with just R9 500 rands only a month?

Anyway Joko took out the will. I am very angry

at him. He should've given me hands up. I am making a fool of myself here. Maybe I am not needed here that's why he didn't call me.....

Me:

Joko: This is Sanuse Xaba's only will....

Me: Who knows maybe you changed it :(

I said Mumbling

Joko: Mrs Xaba, you can contest it if you want. Find a lawyer and contest it. Who ever you find will tell you this is Sanuse's will :(

Mpumi: Continue Mr Joko! This woman lied to my brother all these years ! :(

Me: :(

Joko: here we go :)

He started reading

Joko: " I am sure everyone is surprised to see Fefekazi here. I will tell you why she is here but

first..... "

Everyone sat up straight. I looked at Fefekazi

Me:

The lawyer continued

Joko: " Qaqambile son..... "

Qaqambile:

Joko: " I am sorry I am doing this now. I hope you will find it in your heart to forgive me..... "

Qaqambile: :(

Londeka:

Joko: " In 2013 I found out something from one of your mother's family members.... "

I looked at Noziqhepheyi she looked down. This snake knows something

Noziqhepheyi:

Me: :(

Joko: " She told me that you're not my son, didn't believe her. I thought this was just ridiculous. Your mother and I loved each other. We were always together. There was no way she'd have cheated on me but I was wrong..... "

He knew all these years?

Me: :'(

Noziqhepheyi:

Joko: " I saw your father and some of his family members that's when I believed that indeed you were not my son.... the reason I never told you this was because I didn't want to lose you. I raised you. I loved you. I thought you were my son. I didn't want to lose you to someone who was never a part of your life. But now that I am gone. There is no need to hide. I want you to go meet your people and be introduced to your real family..... "

Qaqambile: :'(:(

Me: :'(

Joko: " after I found out about you. I started seeing Fefekazi . Fefekazi and I got two boys together. One is 5 years old and other one I think he is two..... "

Fefekazi: :)

Me:

Joko: " I was never part of the children. I never supported them. I am so sorry for not being part of my children. I didn't support them because I loved your mother and I didn't want her to find out what I did until recently..... "

Me:

Joko: " Your mother got Fefekazi fired. My children were hungry. Fefekazi came to me. She said my children were hungry. That's when I started supporting them. In March 2017 "

Joko looked at us

Joko: March 2017 which is this year :)

I looked at this bitch. She has been milking my husband's money all these months

Me: Can we get to the will now! :(

Joko: That's where I am heading now :(

Me: Thank God :(

Joko: " Qaqambile son, you will always be my son..... "

Londeka smiled and looked at my son.

Qaqambile: :)

Joko: " I gave you education. This year you are finishing. I am very proud of you.... "

Qaqambile: :D

Joko: " When you go to your first job interview. I want you to intimidate your future bosses. I want you to drive my car to your interview....

Qaqambile: :D

Joko: " I am leaving you my car , please take care of it.... "

Qaqambile: I will :)

Londeka: :D

Joko: " I am also leaving you with R100 000 rands to start your life with and my house..... "

Me: " No! That's my house too! It has both our names! I am going to get a lawyer! You are not getting my house Qaqambile! Not while I am still alive! "

Qaqambile shook his head. I am not going to live on the streets. I married that man! He is not going to take my house!

Joko: " I know your mother is gonna fight you because the house it has both our names. If that happens. I am sure the R100 000 I left you will help you find a place to rent while you are looking for a job..... "

Qaqambile: Thanks dad :)

Londeka: :)

Joko: " Nompumelelo my sister. I know you are struggling. I cannot leave you with nothing. You are my only sibling. I want you to be happy. You didn't get the opportunity to have a profession because father forced you to get married at a young age..... "

Mpumi: :(

Joko stood up. He went to the door

Me: And now? :(

Fefekazi:

He opened the door

Joko: Come in young man :)

One of our taxi drivers walked in. What is going on here ?.

Joko: You see that woman? :)

He said pointing at Nompumelelo

Driver: Yes

Joko sat down then read

Joko: " My sister, I am leaving you with my old quantum.....

Me: What !? :(

Joko: " That Quantum is still good. It can buy another one if you use the money wisely..... "

Mpumi went down on her knees, she started thanking my husband

Mpumi: Thank You mntaka mama

Me: :(

Fefekazi:

Joko looked at The taxi driver

Joko: Young man from now on this is your boss and you only cash in at her house not here :(

Me:

Driver: okay

Mpumi: I am from Willo . I live there! We will exchange numbers. After this you are taking me home okay? :D :(

I rolled my eyes

Driver: okay :)

Joko: you can go wait outside young man :)

He walked out

Joko: " Fefekazi..... "

Me: :(

Fefekazi sat up straight

Joko: " I am sorry you raised our boys alone. I hope what I am leaving you will make up for not being there for them..... "

Fefekazi: :)

Thobeka hold her hand. What is this? A talent

competition? They are holding hands as if the winner is about to be announced.

Joko: " For the boys education. I am leaving you R150 000 rands. I want my kids to be educated just like I did with their brother. You will not be able to get access to that money until they go to University..... "

Me: :D

Fefekazi:

Bitch! You thought he was leaving you more than that? You will do what you always done. Whore around to put food on the table for your three children!

Me: :)

Joko: I know how hard it is for you to put food on the table. I don't want to see my children hungry anymore....."

What is this man saying now?

Me:

Fefekazi: :)

Joko: " For raising my children, I am leaving you R100 000 rands..... "

Fefekazi: Oh God :D :'(

Me: :(

Joko: That's not all Ms Luyenge..... :)

Fefekazi: :D

Me:..... ? :(

Joko stood up again

Me: Hell no! Sanuse can't do this to me!! He can't do this to me!!!

Mpumi: :D

Joko came in with our other driver

Joko: You see this lady?

He was pointing at Fefekazi. Who was smiling. I

felt like jumping on her and beat the hell out of her

Driver: Yes sir

Joko sat down

Me:

Joko: " I am Leaving you and my sons the new Quantum. It will make you guys money. Don't misuse the money. My kids are still young..... "

Fefekazi: Thank You so much

Me: Oh Please!!! :(

Joko: " Qaqambile please take care of my kids. Make sure you help Fefekazi with everything she needs. I want the best for my children.... "

Qaqambile smiled and looked at Fefekazi

Qaqambile: I will do my best :)

Fefekazi: Thank You :) :(

Me: :(

Joko: " Nomboniso..... "

Me: :D

Joko: " I am gone, that means we are old. We have lived and achieved every dream we had. One of our dreams was to make sure that our children are never poor. I am sure you are proud of me for giving everything to our children. I didn't leave you with anything because you have a job. Lastly..... You broke my heart "

Me: What?

Joko: That is all if you received a money from Mr Xaba. Please come to my office tomorrow. I will write you a cheque. Fefekazi you will only get the R100 000 rands that belongs to you.... :)

Fefekazi: okay Mr Joko :D

I stood up

Me: Excuse me

I ran down the passage. I heard someone

running behind me it's my snake cousin

Noziqhepheyi: Mzala I am so sorry he didn't
lea....

I turned around

Me: :(

She stopped running. She moved backwards

Me: It was you wasn't it? :(

Noziqhepheyi: What?

I went to her fuming with anger. She looked
behind her moving backwards fast

Me: You told my husband about Qaqambile
stop acting dump!!

She turned around and ran . I am going to show
her who I am today. I ran after her

Noziqhepheyi: I am sorry!

Me:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:46] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 31

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am so blessed. One phone call Helen stops everything and come see me. I am really blessed to have her as a friend. I wish Londeka was here too but I understand. She is going through the same and she has a lot to deal with right now, with a handful mother in law like that she must be sleeping with one eye open.

Me: Thank you for coming. I feel much better :D

Helen: I am just a phone call away :)

Me: Thanks :)

Her: I will see you when we bring back Odwa :)

Me: Okay later :D

She drove out. I waved she drove off. I turned around then walked back in.

Me: You didn't have to call Helen mom. I am okay :)

Mom: You are okay because she came and cheered you up. You were not like this after that

call :)

Me: Yeah thanks mom :)

Mom: Let me start with dinner :)

Me: Before you go..... :)

She looked at me

Mom: Yes?

Me: Helen suggests that we go wait at the hospital tomorrow night :)

Mom: That's not a bad idea. We have to be close to the medical help :)

Me: Yeah. So tomorrow we have to stay ready. They will come fetch us :)

Mom: Okay :)

I went to my bedroom. I lied down. I feel tired.

.

~ Fefekazi ~

Oh my God! I was not expecting this. A part of me knew from this WILL I was gonna get something but this is too much. This is the best thing that has ever happened to me. No one has ever done something like this for me. I am so happy right now. I couldn't stay there another minute. I had to go before Nomboniso explodes. When she ran to her room I took my friends hand and walked out. Nompumelelo took my number. She said she will come special to see my kids. I am so happy and sad at the same time. My boys will see their aunt, they will ask for their father. What will I say? That he was living 3 houses from ours? That I didn't tell them or want people to know because I was ashamed that I slept with a married man?

Thobeka: You're so quiet and walking so fast. Are you okay friend? :)

Me: I am worried about the questions my kids will have when Nompumelelo visit. And how my older son will feel when he sees my boys aunt. He lost his father too and the family of his father don't want nothing to do with him :(

Thobeka: Don't tell him about the money their father left for their Education but make sure you save money for his education too :)

Me: You are right my friend. I can't believe I am the owner now! I am in the taxi industry :(:D

Thobeka: Congratulations my friend I am really happy for you :)

Me: Thank you for the support. I don't think I would've gone there without you. I will never forget your support. And that deal you made that you will give me something when I don't have food, it goes both ways. I want you to come to me when you need something. Anything at all :D

Thobeka: Thank you Fefe :D .

We heard some shouting. We saw the nurse running out.

Thobeka: What is happening there? :D

The quantum I am inheriting stopped in front of us

Driver: Ma'am, let me take you home. I want to know your house so that I don't get lost when I got to cash in :)

Me: Friend let's get in the car :D

My car! God how do you work? I am speechless. Tomorrow I will be going to Xaba firm to take my R100 000 cheque. God is good!. We opened the sliding door. We got in

Me: Tomorrow you still off ? :D

Thobeka: Yes. I am going to work next week :D

Me: Great! Can we go to Mqanduli. I want to go to the Joko firm :)

Thobeka: No problem :)

Me: That's my house! You see that boy outside?
:D

Driver: Oh yeah I see him. Let me go drop you
there :)

Me: :D

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

This is strange and I am getting worried now.
It's in the afternoon. Lithakazi's phone is off. It's
been off since this morning. She left at 8:30am.
Her last seen on WhatsApp is 11:21 am. I have
been trying to call her no luck. I am starting to
get worried. Something tells me she is not okay
wherever she is. I wanted to leave with her. She
didn't want to leave with me. I wish I said no to

her. My cousin respects me. She would've gave in. I don't know why I didn't say no . I stood up. I took my phone again. I looked at time. It's 15:45

Me: it's still early right.....? :(

I sat down

Me: Maybe she is still in a meeting with her lawyer. She is coming back :)

I stood up. I went to my bag. I took out the money Mrs Xaba gave me. I forgot to count it. I went to the door. I locked I went back to my bed. I sat down and counted the money. I finished. It's R2 570 rands. This is a lot of money. I guess this is my share from my aunt's killer. She is not getting it back.

Me: :(

God protect my cousin wherever she is. Lithakazi likes putting her life in dangerous situations. She can't get out unharmed all the time. Her fearless attitude worries me. That's

why when I am here I make sure I am by her side wherever she goes. I took my phone. I called Nomandla once again. What kind of a friend who just disappears and not tell her friend. I thought we were friends. To her I was just a study mate. Her text books helped me though. I am really happy I met her.

Me: Still on Voice mail! :(

I threw my phone on my bed. This village is boring. I don't know anyone. I would go to Qaqambile's home but I can't Londeka and Qaqambile don't like me and I betrayed Mrs Xaba. I guess I am stuck here. I will stay here till my cousin comes back.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

Where do I start? what a will reading it was! Few expected shocking revelations and one I didn't expect at all. My husband is not father's son? I did not expect this at all. I can see my husband is not okay at all with this and I don't blame him. This is big. You just lost a father. Someone who was your world. While you are still shocked by that. You hear that your father is alive. Your whole life was a lie. This must be eating him hard.

Anyway we saw Joko collecting his files putting them back at his briefcase. While we were looking at that. We saw aunt Noziqhepheyi running out ..

Noziqhephyi: I am sorry Cousin

Qaqambile: And now?

Everyone was shocked. We saw mother in law running after her.

Nomboniso: You snitch! You told Sanuse about

Qavile! You slut! :(

Nomboniso Had a stick in her hand, I don't know where she got it.

Me: Baby stop them, Mother is going to hurt her !

Qaqambile looked at them

Qaqambile: :(

Me: Baby! :(

Qaqambile: I am done protecting Noziqhepheyi. She lied to my face. She said she just knew they once dated. She didn't say she knew that I was that man's son

Me: And she acted shocked like all of us

Qaqambile: And you want me to help her? They can kill each other I don't care

Joko: This is a mess. I need to go :D

Qaqambile: Thank You. We will see you

tomorrow :)

He smiled and walked out. We saw Aunt's car speed out. Mother was running after it shouting and swearing. What will people say? This woman is a window.

Qaqambile: Let's go get ready to go baby :(

He took the car keys. We walked out. We went to our room

Me: How are you feeling :)

Qaqambile: I don't know, I am angry. I think about all the things dad did for me while his kids were dying of hunger. I don't feel like I deserve everything he gave me :'(:(

Me: Baby don't say that. Father loved you. Did you hear what he said? He said take care of his kids. He loved and trusted you. He will always be your father. That man raised you. You deserve this and more. Don't feel bad :)

He kissed me

Him: You are right. We have a beautiful car. We have money right now we need to pack and go :)

Me: Yes honey :D

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Nelson Mandela Hospital in Mthatha. We see nurses rushing in with some injured patient. It looks like this patient is seriously injured judging by the number of nurses who were waiting for the Ambulance outside. There was one person who was not wearing Uniform. She looked like the Hospital manager. She ran to the reception

Manager: :(

The lady at reception was a familiar face her

name is Zethu

Manager: Zethu call all the doctors of this hospital! That patient who was just taken in is really bad! :(

She attempted to go, she then turned around

Her: Now!!! :(

Zethu: Okay ma'am! Doctor Qakathayo went to have Lunch with his wife at St Marys Hospital!

Manager: Pick up the phone and call that old man!!! :(

Zethu: Okay ma'am

Manager: :(

She ran following the patient and the nurses

Zethu: Come on Natty's dad answer!!!

We see Tom running in. Zethu put down the phone. She ran out of her counter

Zethu: Doctor! Please go to the theatre you are needed there ASAP

Tom: Is everything okay?

Zethu: There is a patient that is seriously injured! I am asked to call all the docto....

The manager came out

Manager: Doctor Tom please come to the theatre !!! :(

Tom:

Tom ran behind the manager. Zethu exhaled putting her hand on the counter then remembered.....

Zethu: shit I forgot Mr Qakathayo!

She ran to the telephone and tried Mr Qakathayo again

Zethu:

.

.

At Theatre the nurses and doctors are pacing up and down trying to help the patient.

Doctor: In 3, 2, 1 !! :(

Nurse: Doctor we are losing her!!!

The doctor put down the defibrillator and walked away with his hands in his head

Doctor: I can't do this :(

Nurse: No Doc! You can do this! We have to save the poor girl!!!

Doctor2: Lazola sweetheart you can do this!
:(

The doctor just shook his head scared with tears streaming down. The door flung open. The Hospital manager walked in with doctor Tom

Manager: Pinky! Lazola! Are you winning ? :(

Pinky: No! Tom Please Take over we are losing her!

Tom: What happened to her? :(

Pinky: Sweetheart brief him you're the one who went to the scene

Lazola: This patient was raped and beat. We found her laying down lifeless. Her womb was outside. She was found next to the road with a dog eating her womb. Lucky the dog ate half of it :(

Everyone:

Manager: Oh Lord! Tom?

Tom moved backwards

Tom: I am scared!..... only doctor Qakathayo can help her :(

Everyone:

Manager: I give up!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:48] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 32

.

.

~ Marlene ~

This was an agreement between our husbands.

These children will not disrespect our husbands. I am not going to let them. Ryan cheated. My daughter is doing the same what do call all of this? You can't right wrong with another wrong no! My daughter is wrong! Absolutely wrong and I am going to deal with That Lawson boy too. I am at the door of his office. It's dark. They closed at 5 pm what the hell is this boy doing at his office at this time? I opened the door

Ryan: I really wish I could be there when you give birth to our b.....

Giving birth? What is going on here? He dropped the call

Ryan: Marlene :D

Me: Who is giving birth? :(

Ryan stood up

Him: No! It's no one I am ju.... :D

Me: Ryan I am not stupid!!!

Ryan: It's one of my friends from Cape town.
They want me and my wife to be there when his
wife is... :)

I grabbed his balls

Ryan: :(

Me: Cheat on my daughter one more time.....!!!

Ryan: I won't do it again I swear :(

I let go of him

Me: Now stop pretending like you are working
and go to the house and stop avoiding my
daughter! Dinner is ready!!

Ryan: Yes ma'am

Me: Good :(

I walked out. I heard people talking " Please
guys, make sure we have guards everywhere.
You can't sit in the same spot!! " Oh it's Mr Nice

black dick. I waited for him to finish briefing the guards

Me:

He looked at me

Him: Ma'am :D

He went pass me. I grabbed his arm. He turned around fast

Him:

Me: What is your name?

Him: Qhayiya ma'am

I looked at Ryan's office

Me: Kayiya (Qhayiya) I saw you having sex with my daughter! Who the hell do you think you are?

Him: Ma'am?

Me: I am giving you two days to get the hell out of here! If in two days you are still here...

I went closer to his face breathing heavily

Him:

Me: I am telling my son in law

Him: Yes ma'am :'(

I let go of his wrist. I walked to the apartment. I opened the door

Me: Honey! Come with the pots :D

Ellen: Alright mother :D

Me: :D

I sat down on the dining table

Me:

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am annoyed by myself. I am in my feelings

again because Ryan hung up on me. I know he might have been caught talking to me. I hope he is not in trouble. He just called me to apologise again. I told him I am fine I don't know why he is still apologising. I find it cute though. The door opened

Me: Odwa you are back? :D

Him: Yes, you were sleeping when we got back. Aunt Helen said we should let you sleep :)

Me: Oh, I was taking a nap. I guess I slept a bit longer.

Odwa: Supper is ready :D

Me: I am coming :)

I stood up. I went to the bathroom. I brushed teeth then went to the lounge. I sat on the couch. Mom was in the kitchen. She came with a tray with our food

Mom: Odwa it's 7:00. I want to watch news !

He changed the channel. Mom gave me the food

Me: Thank you mom :)

Mom: Odwa you don't like news. Go eat on the kitchen counter :)

He took his plate and left

Anchor: " Intombazana eqikelelwa kwiminyaka engamashumi amabini okuya kwanesibhozo ufumaneke edlwengulwe. Isibeleko sakhe besingaphandle. Izinja beziziqhwithela kuso....."

Mom: Oh Jesus :(

Me: God! They raped her and left her to die just like that ?

Mom: Dogs were eating her womb. God what is happening in this world :(

Me: Men are cruel. What kind of a human being does this to another person?

A constable started explaining . His name appeared it's Constable Ngcwele

Ngcwele: We are doing everything we can to find these criminals who did this. They didn't only rape the girl. They beat her up. We are doing everything we can to find them. This victim hasn't been identified and we cannot even take pictures of her tonight because the doctors are still busy with her :(

Me: Oh my God! Mom it's not safe out there

Mom: I am glad wherever you go, the shuttle comes to your flat and take you. Mthatha is not safe :(

Me: Not at all

I cannot believe this. I am so appalled that it happened in this city. Where I am living?

.

·
~ Nomboniso ~

What is going on in my life! What have I done God to deserve this? I am all alone in my house. My son left me. Everyone left. I have no one even my mother gave up on me. I know you punish your people if they do wrong by other people but why my punishment is too much? Why did it have to happen so soon? I made a mistake. God you know I loved my husband. How can you punish me for his death. How can you do this to me! I am poor already. I have this house and my car is that gonna pay the bills? I am not working for myself. I am working for Nozazi's daughter. She is taking my salary. I need to think of a plan to get a new job far away from here. I have to buy news papers everyday and check for teaching posts. When I am out of this place. I am not going to give that girl half of my salary and her police will never find me. I

can't survive like this. I can't live like this. Right now I only have R17 353 rands in my bank account. Thanks to my husband's salary. It's some of the money he gave me 4 days before he died. It was on the 15th November this month. I know all his pins. I have his cards. I am going to check how much he has in each card. I can't believe R500 000 of his policies went to those people! That money was supposed to be mine!

Me: Where else can I get money..... ? :(

I need to collect as much money as I can. I can't waste money at this moment. I am alone. All alone. R9 500 a month is nothing. I am not getting all of it. I have things that deduct.

Me: My R2000 from that girl!

I didn't even lock. I ran out. Slammed the door. I ran to Nozazi's house.

Me: That little slut is going to give me my

money :(

I arrived. I tried to open the door. It's locked " Cuz! You home finally! " said a voice inside. So this girl is alone good. She is going to give me my money. The door opened

Zimbini:

She attempted to close the door. I kicked it. I got in

Me: I am here to collect what's mine!

Zimbini: I don't know what you talking about :(

She attempted to go back to bed. I grabbed her arm. She looked at me

Zimbini: :(

Me: You don't know me little girl. Ndingu M'pepezo igama lam, I said give me my money!!!

Zimbini yanked her arm.

Zimbini: I said I don't have your mone....

I slapped her so hard on her face. She fell down

Zimbini: Shuuu

She was holding where I slapped her. I went to her ready to attack her. She moved away. She was still down.

Me: You will never mess with a woman like me again

Zimbini:

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

This woman might kill me in this house where are you Litha? . What did you put me into. I know I took the money but this is your mess. She is not getting the money. I can't give it to

her. I have a lot planned for that money. But for now. I have to deal with the matter at hand and that is Mrs Xaba. She was running to me fuming with anger. I looked around me. I saw my high heel under the bed. She kneeled down and sat on my chest . God I am dying tonight. She grabbed my neck trying to strangle me. I grabbed my heel. I hit her head so hard with the heel. She fell on top of me. I pushed her. Her body fell down, Her head hit the floor so hard. I quickly stood up

Me: Oh my God. What have I done

I ran to the door. I opened the door and looked around

Me: Thank God its dark!

I closed the door then locked. I leaned on it

Me: What have I done?

I moved away from the door. I started pacing up

and down. I went to her. I shook her

Me: Mrs Xaba please wake up!!!

She is unconscious. What am I gonna do? I can't go to jail. I am too young. I want to finish my degree. I stood up. I have to think hard. I looked on thin air. I am sorry for this Mrs Xaba

Me: :(

.

.

~ Londeka ~

We got to my flat around 4 pm. Luckily it's clean. I make sure my flat is clean. We managed to buy a few groceries. The supermarket was not closed when we got here. My husband cooked for me. I am a lucky woman. I can't believe mother in law tried to break us up

Qaqambile: We need to think of a plan.... the

baby can't live here :)

He looked around

Him: I must say your room is clean though..... :)

Me: Thanks baby :)

Him: You said we will go and ask for a space for the car right? It's not safe here :)

Me: Yes baby . Let's go there now :)

I hope Mr Lawson won't mind to keep our car for few days. It's not safe here. We got out. He locked. We went to the car. We drove to the supermarket. We got there. The security came to us

Me: It's me Londeka and my husband. Please let us in :)

Security: We have to call the house first

Me: Okay.

Security: Mhleka, Londeka and her husband

are here. Should I let them in?

Ryan:

Security: Okay Mhlekazi

He opened the gate. Baby drove in. We parked the car. Then went to the house. I knocked then waited for someone to answer the door. The door opened

Ellen: Hello dear :D

Me: Hello Mrs Lawson. This is my husband Qaqambile :D

Ellen: Hi! Please come in guys :D

We went in. I didn't know her mother is here. We don't get along. That woman is full of herself. She was eating with Mr Lawson

Me: Good Evening :D

Marlene: We are having dinner. What do you want Londeka? :(

Ellen: Mom! :(

I looked at Mr Lawson

Me: Mr Lawson. My husband and I will be staying at my flat for a few days. Can we leave the car here. It's not safe there

Ryan: Of course Londy :D

Marlene: This is your boyfriend? :(

Me: He is my husband :(

Ellen took the plates she went to the kitchen.

Marlene took her glass of wine. She looked at Qaqambile

Marlene: What are you doing for a living? :(

Qaqambile: I just finished my degree this month. I am job hunting ma'am :)

Ryan: Wow Congratulations man :D

Qaqambile: Thank You sir :D

Marlene sipped on her wine

Marlene: I knew Londeka would do anything to find a rich educated man ! This girl loves money son in law :D

Ryan:

Marlene sipped on her wine again. Excuse me? Who the hell does she think she is? I looked at her

Me: Not more than you do!!!!

Qaqambile: Baby!

Marlene: No let her! Illiterate people are like that! What the hell are you talking about Londeka?
:(

She sipped again

Me: Like you Forcing your daughter to stay in a loveless marriage because of money?

She choked on her drink . She started coughing none stop

Ryan:

Marlene: :(

She was still coughing. I went to the table. I put my left hand on it

Me: You and I are the same Marlene !

Marlene: You are fired!

Me: You are not a Lawson you fire in Port Elizabeth at your house !

Qaqambile pulled me to the door. I turned around before I walk out. I looked at Marlene

Me:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:50] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 33

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am feeling so cold, I opened my eyes. My head is so heavy. Why am I sleeping on the floor? It is dark where I am. God tell me I am not kidnapped. What happened to me ? I tried to stretch my legs they hit the door. I tried to get to the door. I hold it trying to stand up. I finally did stand up. Wherever I am. There must be a switch near the door. I searched for it. Luckily I found it. I switched it on

Me: I am in my house? Thank God

I ran to my bathroom. I ran myself a bath. I am freezing and trembling. I went to my kitchen. I made myself coffee. I sat on my kitchen table trying to remember what happened. Why am I so forgetful . I looked at the time. It's 8pm, that means whatever happened to me happened an hour ago. I poured myself coffee. I started sipping on it. I saw blood in my arm. I took my cup. I went to my bedroom. I looked myself in the mirror. I have blood on my forehead. It's dry.

Me: What happened to me?

I have to think. I started pacing up and down. I have to think about everything that happened today. Yesterday I buried my husband. Today I lost everything and my family

Me:..... ?

I was thinking about money and how to get it and save it.....

Me: I went to see Zimbini..... that little girl attacked me

Nozazi and everyone in her family are thugs. It runs in the family. If I didn't do what I did to Nozazi, I was gonna go report this girl. If I do now, Lithakazi might get me arrested and that would mean losing my job and my house to Qaqambile. My son decided to go, my son don't want to co own the house with me. He left me because he hates me. I have no one now. A woman I trusted with my entire life. My cousin betrayed me. I am poor because of her. Who goes to her cousin's husband and tell them they are raising a bastard. What was she hoping to achieve by ruining my marriage? I am going to tell Lithakazi about what she did. She doesn't know me. I want her to lose her job too. I took my phone. I called her. I have to make sure she knows that she started a war with a wrong woman.

Nozi: Mzala I am so sor.....

Me: Are you ready to lose your job and get your career ruined forever ?

Nozi: What are you talking about?

Me: What you did! You helped me with Lithakazi! She must know what you did!

Nozi: You can't do that! I might lose everything please cousin. I...

Me: Like I lost everything when you ran your mouth to my husband? I have nothing! And I will make sure by the end of day tomorrow. You lose it all!!! :(

Nozi: You have no proof! Qaqambile said you can't do that!

Me: You mean the same Qaqambile who is mad at you for lying to his face?

Nozi: oh shit!... (tu tu tu tu)

She hung up on me

Me: :) :(

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

Last night scared me. I am still scared. What if Mrs Xaba get me arrested. I don't think I would be able to survive prison and my arrest would kill mom. She wants to see me succeed. I can't disappoint her. I am sure everyone wants to know how Mrs Xaba got home. Well I took a wheelbarrow and pushed her to her house. I was lucky in was dark and her house was not locked. I kicked her body inside then closed the door. I left her unconscious. I hope she is dead because if she is not. I am going to die. That woman is evil. I am just glad she is not a witch. The last poison she had she gave it to me so I

have nothing to worry about but that woman can do anything to get revenge. I can't say I am off the hook yet.

Anyway my cousin didn't sleep at home. I haven't heard from her. A part of me think maybe she slept at her boyfriend's place . Another part of me is worried. She said she'd be back. If she changed her mind she should've called. Something is not right about this whole thing. I am worried. I am scared. Litha has so many enemies. What if she is in trouble. I need to call mom. I dialled her number

Mom: Zimbi

Me: Mom, Lithakazi went to town yesterday, she didn't come back

Mom: You know Litha, she might be with a boy somewhere. She is gonna come back

Me: Her phone is off mom since 11am yesterday I am worried :(

Mom: Just wait. Maybe she will be back today.
If she doesn't come back then we are going to
the police

Me: Okay mom :)

Her: Don't worry. Litha will be back

Me: Okay mom, I have to go

Mom: Bye

I hung up

Me: Where are you cuz..... ?

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I think mother in law heard what I said. What I
don't understand is why she didn't ask more
about it. Why did she let it go just like that? I
know that woman. She heard me. I just have to

find out what she is up to. I hope she doesn't tell my mother. They are just the same. I am sure Nomandla knows why I hung up the call last night. It's hard to talk to her when I am here. I have to take a walk around the supermarket if I want to. I can't call her when I am in my house. Same applies when I am in my office. They just barge in. They don't knock. Ellen's mother is very disrespectful. The door opened. I looked down. Speak of the devil. It's my mother in law

Me: Marlene can you please knock before you enter my office? :(

Marlene: Are you worried I might walk in on you speaking on the phone with your " Cape town friend? " :(

Me:

I looked down

Her: Anyway that's not why I am here. Last night I was disrespected by one of your employees :(

Me: Who?

Marlene: That trash we took from the dustbin and made her a better person ! :(

She is talking about Londeka

Me: Oh Londeka what about her? :D

Marlene: What about her? That boy she calls a husband wouldn't have married her if it wasn't for our families! I say fire her for disrespecting me! :(

I stood up

Me: I am sorry Marlene, but I am a professional and this is my house. Nobody tells me what to do. I can't fire my employee because you don't like her :(

Her: Excuse me? :(

Me: Mother in law, you provoked Londeka, what did you expect her to do? "Say yes ma'am ?" you called her a gold digger in front of her husband!

:(

Marlene:

She walked out after giving me death stare.
Ellen must ask her mother to leave. I am tired of
her. I picked up the telephone.

Me: :(

I don't know what is it that Ellen do in that
house. She doesn't take my calls. The phone is
ringing unanswered.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Nelson Mandela Hospital in Mthatha. We see
the doctors coming out of theatre. It looks like
the surgery took the Whole night. We see Tom
taking off his gloves. Throwing them in trash.
He headed to the reception.

Tom: Morning Zethu

Zethu: You look bad! You guys slept here?

Tom: we didn't sleep. Yes we were here since yesterday and please tell the Boss I am gone home. I need to sleep, late today I am coming back here. A friend of mine will be giving birth :(

Zethu: Alright :D

Tom took out his car keys. He headed to the Parking lot. We see Pinky and Lazola coming out taking off their gloves too.

Zethu: :(

The boss walks in

Manager: My Doctors Where is Doctor Qakathayo? :D

Lazola: Still in there, you will get update from him Ma'am we are going home

Manager: I understand, you must be tired :)

They walked out. Two police officers and Constable Ngcwele walked in

Manager: Officers :D

Ngcwele: We are hear for the statement :)

" What statement!?" said someone behind them. They all turned around

Manager: Doctor Qakathayo :D

Ngcwele: We are here to take the statement from the girl who was gang raped?

Qakathayo: She is in the coma. I don't think you can ask questions when someone is in a coma now can you? :(

Doctor walked away . Ngcwele followed him

Ngcwele: At least tell us about her condition

Qakathayo: You are not family. We are waiting for her family :(

Ngcwele: We are the police! :(

Qakathayo: As the police You should be out there looking for those criminals and looking for the family of that girl! :(

Manager: Doctor Qakathayo is right. We don't even know who this girl is! :(

Ngcwele: For how long will she be in a coma?

Qakathayo: She will wake up any time from now. I suggest you come in the afternoon :(

Ngcwele: Okay thank you :(

They left. Manager looked at Qakathayo

Manager: Thank you for saving her

Qakathayo: Yeah the surgery was successful but there were complications that why it took all night and unfortunately she will never be the same again. A life of a young woman is shuttered :(

He walked away

Manager: :(

.

.

Back in Mqanduli. At Lawson's house. We see Ellen standing at the back of the house with Qhayiya talking.

Ellen: Mom is bluffing! She won't tell Ryan. She is trying to scare you :(

Qhayiya: Ma'am, I don't have a death wish. That woman was serious!

Me: That's my mother! :(

Him: I am sorry Mrs Lawson. I have to leave. She gave me two days. I will go to my bosses and ask for transfer.....

Ellen kissed the head of security.

While we looking at that Marlene appeared in

the corner

Marlene:

Marlene moved backwards shocked by what she saw . She quickly went to the house.

Marlene: My daughter is a slut! :(

Back outside Qhayiya stayed in the kiss for a minute then broke the kiss.

Qhayiya:

Ellen: Are you sure you want to leave me :(

Qhayiya: I am scared

Me: Don't you worry! I know how to stop mom! :)

He nodded his head okay. Ellen kissed his lips one more time. Then broke the kiss, she gave him a paper

Ellen: That's my number please buzz my phone ;)

She walked away

Ellen: :)

She opened the door. She got in and found her mother standing with a glass of wine in her hand.

Marlene:

Ellen: You need to stop drinking too much wine mom! :D

Marlene gulped the glass of wine

Marlene: Don't tell me that! Not after what I just saw!!!

Ellen: What did you see mom?

Marlene looked at her

Marlene: I saw my daughter's tongue down a black man's throat!

Ellen walked away furiously . Then turned around

Ellen: Mother, are you following me!!!? :(

Marlene: Ellen, are you still fucking that black Boy ?

Ellen: Did you threaten that man?

Marlene: You call that a man?

Ellen: He is a man and mother.....

Ellen was breathing in her mother's face fuming with anger

Marlene:

Ellen: If that man disappears! I am divorcing Ryan and you know what will that do to family business

Marlene splashed the wine in Ellen's face

Ellen: What the f..... :'(

Marlene: I will go apologise to your black boyfriend!

Ellen wiped her face

Ellen: Good!

Marlene threw the glass at Ellen. She caught it then Marlene ran out

Ellen: :(

Ellen's cell phone rang. She went to her phone. She took it and answered.

Ellen: Doctor Evens? :(

Even: What is it that I hear about you trying to remove your last egg and get a surrogate? :(

Ellen: That's a personal information!

Evens: I am your doctor! I asked you to be patient! The last pill I gave you a month ago was gonna help you conserve. There is nothing wrong with you!

Me: Really? :D :'(

Evens: When was the last time you and Lawson had sex?

I haven't had sex with Ryan without a condom in months. After he had an affair with that girl we always used a condom.

Even: Mrs Lawson!?

Me: Doctor Evens?

Him: When was the last time you had sex without a condom?

I swallowed hard . It was with a security guard few days ago. I hung up . I let go of my phone

Me: Oh no ?

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:51] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 34

.

.

~ Marlene ~

The business deal with the Lawsons is huge, it is bigger than my ego. I can't lose it because of that stupid crush my daughter has on that black security boy. I am angry, I didn't mean to spit wine on my daughter's face. But I couldn't help it How dare she threatens me like that? How dare she speak to me like that after she cheated on her husband? The father of her daughter. Their marriage is more messed up than thought, she is prepared to leave her husband for that black thing? I can't stand all

this. I can't stay here watch my daughter disrespecting my son in law like this. That spit on the face was the sign to show that I am done. After apologising to this black thing. I am leaving this place and I will never look back. Ellen must deal with her whoring. I won't be here when she gets caught. I hope she doesn't though. That wouldn't be good for our family business.

Anyway That security saw me. He stood up

Me: No sit. i came in peace :)

Him:

Me: I came to apologise for yesterday. I hope you haven't resigned. I was out of line. I shouldn't have threatened you. I was just shocked to see that. I hope you understand :)

Him: I understand ma'am

Me: I mean she is married. Doing what you guys are doing here is not okay. When you want to do

things get a room. It's risky. What if.....

I looked around

Me: What if Lawson sees you?

Him: I am sorry you saw that. I promise what happened in the kitchen will never happen again. I am done with her. We ended things

He is lying to my face. I came here to talk to him. I came here to be nice but now he is making me angry

Me: So that kiss at the back of the house was a goodbye kiss?

Him:

Me: Yes! I saw you! I came here to say I accept this sick thing you doing with my daughter but don't be stupid! Not here!

Him: Okay ma'am, I am sorry

I looked at him one more time. I walked away

heading to the house. I am going there to take my bags and go.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

It's Thursday. Later we are going to the hospital. We gonna sleep there. I can't wait to see my baby. I pray I give birth today. I am not even scared of the pains I will be feeling. I am that tired to be pregnant. I want to be free. I enjoyed this pregnancy but it's enough now. It's been 8 months 3 weeks 6 days for god sake. I need to give birth and see my joy.

Anyway I am sitting on my bed. Mom is picking up baby clothes we will go with to the hospital.

Mom: I am glad you didn't buy Pink clothes. White and Blue fit for both Genders :)

Me: That's why we didn't spend a lot of money.
We will buy more clothes when the baby is here
:)

Mom: :)

Me: Did you watch news this morning? :)

Mom: Yes. The detective or Constable was interviewed again. They say this girl is in a coma. They don't have more details until she wakes up and tell them.

Me: They have her name?

Mom: No, nobody knows who is that poor girl

Me: Things happen. To think this tragic thing happened in this town :(

Mom: Men are sick I am telling you

Me: Yeah hey

Mom: Should I pack this? :)

Me: No, add a blanket now :)

Mom: Okay, so..... are you gonna be at St Marys private hospital ? :D

Me: No, we are going to The public hospital.
Helen and Tom are going to deliver my baby :)

Mom: Oh That's great :D

Me: :)

Just 11 months ago. I was a girl in a village. I didn't think I would be able to achieve my dream. I knew I wanted to but I had no idea how. When you are in the rural area seeing all the girls there doing nothing, you kind of get demotivated too. I am glad I didn't let that happen to me. I knew that life was not what I wanted to be. I was blessed to have this woman at home. Always telling me " Nomandla I want you to go to university and achieve your dreams one day " thinking that I am half way to that makes me happy. Seeing my mother here with me, happy and eat whatever she wants because of me,

that warms my heart. Mom worked everywhere to make sure we don't sleep hungry. She did everything she could even though people laughed at us in that village. She didn't let that get to her. She put on a smile everyday and minded her own business. You'd never find my mom in the middle of a gossip. She had bad friends but she didn't let them influence her. She knew who she was. My mother is my role model. She taught me to love and respect your enemies. That's why I don't wish anyone bad things to happen to them even if they hurt me. I am forgiving because of this woman. I am so happy to have her in my life.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At the village. We see Noziqhepheyi's car stops

outside Nomboniso's house. Where is this woman going? Does she have a death wish? She was chased away yesterday. She got a call threatening her last night. Maybe she wants to die. Maybe she forgot what her cousin is capable of. Nomboniso is a very dangerous woman. Being her family don't mean you are safe. I don't know where she got this gut to pay her a visit after she betrayed her. After Nomboniso lost everything because of her. Maybe she is here to apologise. Maybe she will forgive her and let go. Going to Lithakazi would mean ruining Noziquepheyi's career.

Inside the house. We see Nomboniso. She just took her pills. She was In the kitchen.

Nomboniso: What the hell is this backstabber doing here?

Nomboniso took a knife

Nomboniso: You gonna die here!

She hid it in her morning gown pocket, She walked out of the kitchen heading to the living room. A knock came at the door. Nomboniso looked at the door. She put her hand on the door handle. She took a deep breath in and out.

Nomboniso: You have some nerve

Noziqhepheyi

She opened the door

Nomboniso:

Nozi: I know you are angry Mzala . I left yesterday because you were angry. I wanted to give you time to cool down. I am hear to explain to you how it happened. It's not what you think

Nomboniso: Will your explanation bring back everything that I lost?

Nozi: Maybe it will :D

Nomboniso: What do you mean?

Nozi: Please let me in :)

Nomboniso moved aside. Her hand was in her pocket. Noziqhepheyi walked in

Noziqhepheyi:

Noziqhepheyi is also armed? But it's different with her. She has what she knows best. Which is a needle . She is going to inject her Cousin?. Noziqhepheyi turned around. Nomboniso was looking at the door she closed the door then turned the key. She is also planning something. Nomboniso attempted to turn around. She turned with a needle penetrating her skin

Noziqhepheyi: Good Morning Mzala

Nomboniso: You Bitch :'(

Nomboniso took out a knife

Noziqhepheyi: Yoh!!!

Noziqhepheyi ran, Nomboniso ran after her

Nomboniso: You witch!!!

Noziqhepheyi ran down the passage. We see Nomboniso go down the knife fell away from her. Noziqhepheyi smiled then turned around

Nozi: Good night cuz :)

She took out her phone then called someone

Nozi: Listen friend. I am about to use the other one..... :(

Friend: You managed to sedate her?

Nozi: Yes, she is out. She was about to stab me

Friend: Your cousin is dangerous. I understand why you doing this

Nozi: It's for my own safety , my children and my career :'(

Friend: I am sorry

Nozi: How much should I use for her to forget

what happened. I don't want her to forget about her husband's death. I want her to forget about yesterday :(:'(

Friend: Just a drop below one ML in your syringe

Nozi: Thank You :(

She hung up. She took out a small black bottle and another needle. She did her thing. She went to her cousin. She injected her

Noziqhepheyi: I am sorry cuz

She injected her. She put the syringe down. She carried Nomboniso to her bedroom. She laid her down on her bed. She took a mini blanket and covered her. She walked to the door. She walked out then looked at her for the last time

Nozi:

She closed the door and went to the syringe. She took her things and walked out slamming

the door. She went to her car. She got in and started the engine

Nozi:

She wiped her tears then drove back to the clinic.

.

.

At Nelson Mandela Hospital in Mthatha. We see Constable Ngcwele sitting down at Reception with two officers. He stood up. He went to get himself water. He took a glass and poured himself. He gulped it then machines started beeping. The officers stood up. We see nurses and Doctors running to the ward followed by the officers.

Ngcwele: We must get the statement from her

He said running to the ward

Patient: ouch... ouch

She said trying to raise her head hurting herself

Nurse: Calm down please you gonna hurt yourself!!!

Patient: where am I? They are going to hurt me... they are going to kill me!!

Ngcwele: who are they? Give us names!!?

The manager of the hospital got in

Manager: Really Constable? :(

Ngcwele: What happened my girl tell us

Manager: Doctor please sedate her!!!

Patient: They are going to kill me!

Doctor quickly prepared injection

Ngcwele: come on! Give us 5 minutes with her!
:(

Doctor: This patient is in pain!

He sedated her

Patient: They are coming for....

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:53] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 35

.

~ Londeka ~

I still don't believe I stood up to that bully. Ellen's mother thinks she is everything. How dare she say the things she said in front of Qaqambile? She should've waited for him to go out then say whatever she say. Some people make you lose respect for them. I have always shown that woman nothing but respect. What do I get for doing that? She insults me! She makes me feel less of a person. Marlene don't know me. She only sees me when she is visiting her daughter, for her to say the things she said was just uncalled for. I knew she hated me for being so close to Ellen it's just that she never shown it in the past. Now she is showing her true colours.

Anyway my husband went to get the cheque from Mr Joko. I didn't go with him because I was sick this morning. I woke up well just few minutes ago. I want to call Mr Lawson and apologise for what I said to Marlene. I feel like I

shouldn't have said it in front of him. What I said involves him. He was even shocked to hear me say that. I don't think she knew that I had the piece of information about their marriage. They never told me. I heard Ryan's sister and her mother talk about it. But I never mentioned it to anyone. Anyway Mr Lawson's phone rang. He answered in 4th ring

Ryan: Hello Londeka

Me: Hello Mr Lawson. How are you?

Him: I am okay, how are you?

Me: I am good.... sir I wanted to apologise for what I said to Marlene. I wasn't trying to disrespect you and Mrs Lawson

Him: I understand, she provoked you

Me: thank you, I just wanted to make sure I didn't offend you

Him: Don't worry, you didn't offend me, but you

offended her

he was laughing

Me: She really upset me

Him: Okay, I have to get to work

Me: okay sir

I hung up. I am glad he understands. I was really worried. Thank God Mrs lawson wasn't in the dinning room when I said that. I am sure she was gonna be offended by what I said. It felt so good to shut that woman up.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I just got off the phone with Helen. We gonna leave at 6 pm. I didn't think we were gonna go so late that's why I asked mom to pack early.

Apparently Tom was part of the team that was treating this victim of rape. I wonder how is this poor girl doing. Nobody deserves what happened to her. Why would anyone just harm a woman. I feel sorry for her and her family. I am sure her family thinks she is okay wherever she is. They don't know she is laying in a hospital bed lifeless. It's so sad. The look on that anchor's face when she described the incident showed sadness. I don't know why men think it is okay to force themselves in women. They should have raped her and let her go at least , They didn't have to attack her like that.

Mom: Who were you speaking to?

I looked at mom

Me: It's Helen. She says we are leaving around 6 this evening. Tom is sleeping he was working all night

Mom: He works day and night?

Me: He was part of the medical doctors who were helping that girl on the news

Mom: How is she?

Me: She says they left her in a coma

Mom: Shame :(

Me: Let's hope she will get better

Mom: Yeah. Anyway I have never heard you talk about baby name ? :)

Oh God something I never thought of. I wonder why I never thought of a baby name?

Me: That's because I never thought of it. We need baby name but how do you pick a baby name when you don't even know the gender? :D

Mom: But they will ask for the name tomorrow :)

Me: I will give them whatever that comes to mind :)

Mom: :D

My phone rang. I took it

Me: Mom, let me go ask the father :)

Mom: okay :D

I went to the bedroom

Me: hello

Ryan: I am hello now ?

Me: What if it was the wife calling? :D

Ryan: I don't leave my phone

Me: Mmmm.... what is our baby name?

Ryan: Ryan Lawson

Me: Babe! I am serious! :D

Him: Who is joking?

That would be disrespectful to the wife though.

I don't think this is a good idea

Me: If it's a girl? :D

Him: It's not! It's a boy. I can't wait to meet my

boy

Me: But Babe, do you think it's okay to name him junior when you have a wife?

Him: You always ruin it by mentioning her

Me: I am sorry baby

Him: I called to tell you that I will be video calling during the whole process

Me: I don't think I am comfortable with that :)

Him: Please baby. I want to be part of this

Me: Okay :)

Him: Thank You! And remember.... ?

Me: Yes? :)

Him: Ryan Lawson. I love you bye

Me: By.... :D

He hung up on me

Me: Crazy man!

My boyfriend sounds so happy today I wonder why? I am glad he is happy though. I don't like to see or hear him so down and sad. I went back to the living room

Me: You won't believe the baby's name :D

Mom: What is it?

Me: Ryan Lawson :)

Mom: If it's a girl? :D

Me: He said its not :D

Mom: Ellen will have a heart attack when she finds out about this :(

Me: I mentioned that, he said I like mentioning her name. I apologised :)

Mom: Men don't like to talk about other women, respect him when he says he don't want to hear it

Me: It's hard not to mention her though.....

Mom: If you want your man to stay, you will stop talking about his wife :)

Me: Yoh okay :D

Mom: :)

Ryan is so certain that the baby is a boy. I don't know why. What if I give birth to a girl and he is not available when I try to call him? What will I name her? This man though. Anyway it was good to talk to him. I swear I will never leave this man. He is everything I have ever wanted. No matter what might happen in the future . I will always be by his side. I don't see myself with any man. He is the only man for me.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I don't know what is going on with me lately. I feel like I am losing my mind. I am dizzy. My head is heavily. I don't remember anything that happened. The only thing I remember is Noziqhepheyi and my mother leaving the house angry. I looked at myself . I saw how I am dressed. I am indeed a widow

Me: I thought I was dreaming. He is really gone :'(

The black clothes confirmed it. I wasn't dreaming. I buried my husband today. Was it today? I don't know. I searched for my phone. I couldn't see it. I dragged my body. I stood up. I went out of my bedroom. I looked around, my house is empty. Where is everyone. Where is my son and his wife ?. I found my phone on the floor next to the couch. I looked at the time. It's 15:05 . I saw a knife on the coffee table. What is going on here?. I heard a knock at the door. I went to the door. I opened

Me:

What the hell is this man doing here? My son can't know!. He is not his father! He must leave me alone!! I looked behind me. Checking if there's no one seeing him

Me: Qavile what are you doing here ?

Qavile: Please speak to my son for me. Tell him you denied me the opportunity to raise him! You lied to him all his life I don't know why he doesn't want to give me a chance! :(

My head started pounding. I put my hand on my forehead. Did this man just say Qaqambile don't want him? Did he meet my son?

Me: Wait? What do you mean? . My son don't know you! :(

Qavile: What do you mean he doesn't know me? I came here. When the lawyer was here reading the will?

Me: The will has been read? What happened!
How much did my husband leave me?

he shook his head no

Me: What is going on?

Qavile: I heard ladies leaving, saying you didn't get nothing. Apparently your husband knew about me. Anyway what is wrong with you? Why do you act like you are.....

I was looking at him. I didn't hear what he was saying. I just saw his lips moving. I got dizzy. Everything got blurry my body failed me

Qavile: What is going on with you!!

He caught up with me and carried me before I fell. I don't remember anything else

.

.

~ Noziqhepheyi ~

After what I did to my cousin sister. I went to the clinic. I wore my uniform and started working. I am worried about her. But what I did had to be done. I have kids to feed. I cannot lose my job because of my evil cousin.

Me: You can go take the pills now :)

Patient: Thank You sister :)

Me: :)

She walked out. My phone rang. It's Nomboniso

Me:

I hope it worked or I am in shit

Me: Cousin? :)

Nomboniso: Zembe it's me Qavile. Something just happened. I came here to speak to your cousin. She is acting crazy. She don't remember the will. She don't remember me coming here yesterday. She is scaring me

Me: :)

Qavile: She just collapsed on me!

Me: :)

Qavile: Did you hear what I just said!?

Me: Huh?

Him: Your cousin just collapsed! She is unconscious!!!

Me: Oh my God! Please drive her here. We will call an ambulance!

Him: okay

I hung up. Thank God she doesn't remember anything. I walked out. I saw a nurse in the passage

Me: Sister, can you please call an ambulance. There's a patient coming :)

Her: Alright :)

I want her to get her head checked by the

doctor. She has these headaches that don't
wanna go away.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Ellen is pacing up and down in the living room. That call with Mr Evans makes her worried. It looks like she never really paid attention to Doctor Evans in their last appointment. It was when Ryan confessed about cheating on her. She didn't think she could have a baby again. Now there is a possibility that she might be pregnant. While she was walking around the living room. Marlene came down pulling her suitcases.

Ellen: Mom, where are you going?

Marlene: After how you spoke to me, you think I

will stay here? :(

Ellen: Come on mom, I am sorry. I was angry
please don't go

Marlene: I apologised to your boyfriend. I am
driving to port Elizabeth right now! :(

Ellen: Mom :'(

She got downstairs. She put down her suitcase

Marlene: Before I go, I want to ask you
something :(

Ellen: Please don't go mom

Marlene: Oh stop it! Stop it! I am not going to sit
around and watch you disrespect your husband!
I don't want to spend another minute here! Now
answer me! Do you have a pregnant friend in
Cape Town?

Ellen: No :'(

Marlene went closer to Ellen

Marlene: Oh my daughter :'(

Ellen: What is it mom? :'(

Marlene: Your husband was apologising to someone, he was saying he can't be there when she gives birth. That maid is pregnant wherever she is

Ellen: What? :(:'(

Marlene: Don't be stupid and confront him! A real wife don't confront her beloved husband. What you need to do is find where that black bitch is, when you do.....

Ellen:

Marlene: When you do find her, don't do anything. Tell me and your mother in law. We gonna go there and take that child! That girl just became your surrogate. We gonna take that baby away from her!

Ellen: :'(

Marlene: That child is yours!!! We will get the best lawyers in the country

Ellen: :) :(

Marlene put her hands on her shoulders

Marlene: Find her!!! And don't worry about your other problem, I fixed it myself

She took her suitcases and catwalked away

Ellen: Mom Which other problem you took care of.....? :(

Marlene opened the door. She walked out

Marlene: Goodbye my daughter :)

She closed the door. Ellen was left with a bigger task and lot of questions. Ellen sat down on the couch

Ellen: which other problem..... ?

Marlene got in her car. She took her phone. She made a phone call

Marlene: :(

Guy: Ma'am?

Marlene: I said rape her! I didn't say kill the poor girl!

Guy: We got carried away. We didn't mean to, anyway I saw the news this morning. She is not dead...

Marlene: She is in a critical state! What if she dies?

Guy: Sorry ma'am

Marlene hung up then started the engine.

Marlene: These bastard!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:55] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 36

.

.

~ Marlene ~

The reason I decided to go see my daughter and my son in law was because of the call I got from Ryan's mother. She said she called Londeka. They really get along. She is the one who hired her to work for my daughter. Londeka told Ryan's mother about what my daughter did. When I went to my daughter's house, I was

hoping she would open up to me and tell me everything that happened. But I was wrong. My daughter has changed. She doesn't tell me everything lately. I am her mother, she should've told me she wasted money to that Black girl. I raised my daughter well to ask a black person to be her surrogate. I don't know what is this sudden interest with black people she has of late. I managed to find someone who is close to where that girl live. That boy is stupid and a drug addict. I knew he would do the job. I arrived the day before I went to Ellen's house. I slept at Coffee Bay. I found other boys and hired them to work with that Girl's Neighbour. I wanted the money more than anything but that bitch spent all the money. R 10 000 is nothing to R50 000 rands she took from my daughter. I asked them to go to Durban and enjoy themselves. The local boy stayed behind, he just showed my boys who the girl was and they took over and followed her to Mthatha. He had

to keep appearance in the village. Nobody messes with my daughter and get away with it. And That goes for that maid too. I know she is pregnant. I heard my son in law speaking on the phone but this one I am leaving it to Ellen. She must find that Nomandla girl and when she finds her, Me and Ryan's mother take over. We will take that child away from that woman! She is carrying that child for my daughter.

Anyway I am on my way to Port Elizabeth. You thought I was joking when I said I was leaving? My daughter must grow up. I couldn't stay there any longer. I couldn't stand seeing my daughter sleeping with that security guy. If I stayed longer my daughter would've ruined our business. I had to leave for the sake of the business because I was gonna lose it and mess things up for my interests. My phone rang. It's Ryan's mother. I answered

Me: Vicki :)

Vicki: Marlene, we not going to Mqanduli today.
I got held up. We will be there on Monday

Me: Oh okay. I left though

Her: why?

I can't tell her my daughter is cheating on her
son now can I?

Me: I got a call from my son at home. I have a
business meeting that I will have to attend
tonight at 8 pm :D

Vicki: Alright

Me: Talk later, I am driving :)

Vicki: Bye

I hung up and continued with my journey

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Me: okay we are gonna start getting ready! We all packed. We will just freshen up :)

Helen: Just make sure you pack a jacket for Odwa. He took a bath here

Me: Oh great then, I will see you guys at five. Is Tom up yet? :D

Helen: We gonna leave him here. He is really tired. I will call him when you're ready to give birth

Me: Alright :)

Helen: Later

She hung up. I looked at mom

Me: I wish I could get a massage at the back around my waist, I don't know why

Mom: Do you feel any pain?

Me: Yes but not in my stomach just my back

Mom: Go lie down I will wake you up when it is

time for us to go :)

Me: I should be freshening up though

Mom: You don't look okay. You will do that when it's time for us to go :)

Me: Okay, don't call Helen. She will be worried and stop everything. I will tell you when I am worse :(

Mom: Okay

I dragged my feet to the bedroom. My waist at the back is heavy. It's like someone put something hot on it.

.

.

~ Noziqhepheyi ~

We are at Zithulele Hospital. I had to take a half day off from work. My cousin needed me. I

don't like what I did to her but I had to just to keep her mouth shut. The injections didn't cause this. She is sick. I knew her headaches would end up taking her to the hospital. I told her she must do something but she didn't listen to me. What if more damage is done to her because she stayed at home so long? She knew she was not okay. It's been months.

Anyway I am sitting with Qavile. I don't know how he found her, after what he did I didn't think he'd go to that house again

Me: What were you doing at Nomboniso's house? :(

Qavile: I went there to ask her to introduce me to my son! :(

Me: How do you expect my cousin sister to do that when Qaqambile don't want anything to do with her? :(

Qavile: He will come around. He is just upset

Me: Maybe you should do that by yourself the same way you did at that will reading! You have no shame barging in someone's house, at a time like that dropping such a bomb! :(

Qavile: I called her before the funeral! She asked me to leave her and my son alone! I waited for the funeral to pass. I came the next day! M'pepezo don't deserve my sympathy! :(

Me: Leave! :(

Qavile: What?

Me: I said leave!!! :(

The doctor came out. We both stood up.

Qavile: How is she doctor?

Me: Don't tell him doc. This gentleman is not family. I would appreciate if you call security to come and drag him out!

Qavile: You not serious right now! :(

Doctor: Follow me Nurse Zembe :)

I looked at Qavile

Me: Leave!!!

I followed the doctor. Before getting the job at the clinic. I was working in this hospital. So the doctor knows me. Anyway, I went in. I found my cousin up

Me: Mzala :)

Her: You are here?

Me: I brought you here :D

Her: How?

Me: That Scumbag Qavile went to your house. You got upset and collapsed. He called me :(

Nomboniso: I don't want to see him! He ruined my life. I want to know what's in that will :'(

Me: No, you don't !!!

Her: Why? :(

I hold her hand

Me: Sanuse knew all along about Qaqambile. He didn't leave you anything. The will was changed few months ago. He left everything to his sister, your son and that woman who worked for you

Nomboniso: No! Why would Sanuse give my things to Fefekazi?

I sat next to her. The doctor was busy on her file

Me: Because they have two children together, Boys Mzala

she put both her hands on her forehead. She broke down

Nomboniso:

Me: :(

Doctor prepared an injection

Doctor: We admitted her, she will get the results for the tests we took in three days, I think that is

on Monday? . Please be here :)

Me: I will be here :)

I looked at my cousin

Me: :(

She was looking at the wall crying. I walked out

Doctor:

He injected her. I closed the door. I wiped my tears. Then turned around

Me: :(

Qavile is standing right in front of me

Qavile: How is she?

Me: :(

I walked away taking out my phone. I looked at it. It's nomboniso's phone. I have to take it back but first. I need to call Joko. He can't tell her about the part where Sanuse said someone from the family told him about Qaqambile. I see

my cousin want the will to be read to her again.

Me: :'(

.

.

~ Narrated ~

NELSON MANDELA HOSPITAL MTHATHA. We see doctor Pinky standing with doctor Qakathayo in the passage in front of the ward with the patient who got raped. Qakathayo looked at the white paper in his hand.

Qakathayo: I want you to get Antibiotics and inject that patient please :)

Pinky: Okay. Is she still asleep? :)

Qakathayo: No, she just had lunch. She is up :)

Pinky: That's great :D

Qakathayo: I know :)

We see Zethu approaching the doctors. Pinky opened the door and got in

Zethu: Doctor, ma'am is looking for you

Doctor: Where is she?

Zethu: I left her at Reception

Doctor: Let's go :)

Doctor walked to the reception reading the tests results

Manager: Doctor Qakathayo, I have been waiting for you :D

Doctor looked up

Doctor: Ma'am what is going on? :)

Manager looked around. Then at Doc

Manager: Please follow me to my office :)

They went to her office. Doctor opened the door for her

Manager: Thank You :)

She walked in, doctor Qakathayo walked in too

Manager: Please sit :)

Doctor: Thank You

Manager: I want to thank You for saving that girl's life. This incident hit home for me. I was raped at a young age. I am sure you were surprised by how I was so hands on and hard on you guys :'(

Doctor: I kind of had that question

Manager: Yeah I couldn't let a girl die so young :'(

She wiped her tears fast

Manager: Okay okay! Enough about the sad stories, tell me what did you find in those tests you did? :D

Doctor:

Manager's face went from being excited to sad in a second. She could see its not good news.

Doctor: Those Scumbags infected her with sort of different diseases.....

Manager: What are we talking about here?

:'(

Doctor: We talking STI's , Hiv and there is more.....

Manager: What? :(

Doctor: Tell me! Is she pregnant ? :(:(

Doctor shook his head no

Doctor:

Manager: What is it?

Doctor mumbled something. Words couldn't come out

Manager:

Doctor:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:56] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 37

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

I just came back from Mthatha. I went there with Fefekazi. We both got our cheques. We went to change them then I went to help her

open an account she wants to save some of the money. She only put in there R90 000 rands. She did some things. I was helping her. She did grocery shopping. I drove her to her house and met my brothers. My father is my dad. He loved me. He raised me. When he found out I wasn't his. He didn't throw me out. He kept supporting me. He left me a beautiful car , the house and money. I will always be grateful to him and I will do what he asked me to do. Be the big brother to his sons and take care of them. As for my real father..... I am not ready to get to know him. He must give me some time. You can't ask me about mom. Her and I we over. We are done. I want nothing to do with her.

Like I said I just got to my wife's flat. I took the few things I bought. I went to the door. I put them down, I opened the door

Londeka: You are back :D

Me: Missed me? :)

Her: Yes and I couldn't wait for my Pizza. Where is it? :(

Me: Relax it's in the car :D

She stood up and ran out. I shook my head laughing. I put the plastics on the table. I went to lock the car

Me: You didn't have to open it outside :)

Londeka: I am hungry baby, I couldn't eat anything :)

Me: I am sorry I took long. I had to help Fefekazi at the bank :)

Londeka: Shame, the poor woman must be so happy. I felt sorry for her when she got fired

I sat down. I took a slice

Me: And that was your mother in law's doing :(

Londeka: She is unbelievable!

My phone rang. I took it. Then showed the

screen to my wife

Me: Just like this one :(

I answered

Me: What do you want? :(

Aunt: Your mother is admitted at Zithulele Hospital. I just got back from there! Please go visit her. They took tests. Results are coming on.....

Me: I am not interested! Call me when she is dead!! :(

Londeka:

I hung up. Why would I care about Nomboniso after everything she's done to me and my wife?

Londeka: what did she say?

Me: Your mother in law is admitted at Zithulele Hospital :(

Londeka: Shame, what is wrong with her?

Me: I don't care baby :(

Londeka: I feel sorry for her but feeling sorry for her is digging your own grave. I can't tell you what to do baby :(

I kissed her forehead

Me: Let's just eat babe :)

Londeka: :)

.

.

~ Narrated ~

The boss of the Hospital was still standing in front of the doctor Waiting for him to tell her what else he found from the girl. The doctor looked like he didn't wanna tell her since he sees that the boss is emotionally invested to the case and the patient's condition. He was not sure if telling her was a good idea but because

she is the boss she has to know no matter how bad it might affect her but she has to know because this rape caught a lot of attention throughout the country and the department of health wants full details about the well being of the girl.

Boss: Please tell me, I have to call the constable!
:'(

Qakathayo: She won't..... she won't.....

He put his hand on his head Walking around .
The boss lady followed him

Her: She won't what? :(

Qakathayo turned around

Him: She won't have..... I mean she won't feel
dammit!.....

Boss: You are not making any sense Doctor! :(

Him: She won't feel the need to go urinate.....

Boss: What's that suppose to mean?

Him: She will see herself wet without feeling the need to pee

Boss eyes popped out

Boss: Are you saying she will pee on herself?

Doctor: For the rest of her life

The boss looked away

Boss: Oh Jesus

Doctor went to her. He put his hand on her back. The boss pushed doctor's hand fast. She wiped her tears

Boss: I need to go call Ngcwele! :(

She ran to her office crying

Doctor:

.

.

At the supermarket Ellen looks upset . She is going to her husband's office. She opens the door and walked in. Ryan looked up

Ryan: You and your mom don't know how to knock? I don't know how many times she barged in here. Now you doing the same :D

He said that jokingly but the wife was in her moods.

Ellen: Don't worry mom won't bother you again she is gone :(

Ryan: What? Where did she go?

Ellen Folded her arms

Ellen: Home, Port Elizabeth :(

Ryan: why didn't she tell me?

Ellen: I don't know :(

Ryan: Did you do something to her?

Ellen: No! Did you? :(

Ryan: Me? no!

Ellen: Ryan do you know where Nomandla is? :(

Ryan: what? What's with this obsession with her!? :(

Ellen: Why did you lie to mom about a friend of ours in Cape town. Since when do we have a friend from there!? :(

Ryan cleared his throat

Ryan: I said my friend! Not our friend! :(

Ellen: Would this friend be carrying your baby perhaps? :(

Ryan: What? Baby our daughter is coming today! We can't be fighting!! :(

Ellen: You don't know? :(

Ryan: What!?

Ellen: So you want to tell me you didn't check on your mother today? :(

Ryan: What are you talking about? :(

Ellen: Your mother is coming back on Monday! If you cared about our daughter you'd know that! :(

Ellen furiously went to the door. She attempted to open the door. Ryan started talking

Ryan: Why are you so angry? :(

Ellen went back to him with her index finger up in the air

Ellen: I am tired of your lies! You said you came clean to me. You didn't tell me the whole truth! You only told me what I knew which was you sleeping with that girl the day I came back from East London in March!!! :(

Ryan:

Ellen: Tell me..... I am lying? :(

Ryan: I Told you the truth! Nomandla disappeared! :(

Ellen: It's my turn to sleep out tonight! Don't wait up for me! I am sleeping in a hotel! :(

Ellen walked out and slammed the door.

Ryan:

He was shocked by his wife behaviour. Ryan's cell phone rang. He took it. He answered

Ryan: Helen? :(

Helen: Your child can't wait to come out. Can you believe we had to rush to hospital right now

Ryan: What? I am coming. Do you think I will make it on time?

Helen: And Ellen?

Me: She is sleeping at her friends! I am coming! Please don't tell Nomandla I want to surprise her :D

Helen: Don't drive recklessly Ryan. She will give birth at midnight . She is just feeling the labour pains. I just admitted her

Me: Thank you! Let me close the supermarket and go freshen up :D

Helen: See you later!

Ryan hung up

Ryan: Yes!!! :D

He closed his laptop and sat on the edge of the table. He went through his phone. He looked at Nomandla's picture on his phone screen

Ryan: :)

In the house. Ellen has a night bag with her. She takes out her cell phone and make a phone call

Ellen: Let's go spend a night at Hole In The Wall

Qhayiya: When?

Ellen: I am driving there now! You follow me

She hung up her phone. She took her bag, handbag and car keys then walked out

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

Okay this is it! I am tired of sitting waiting for Litha to show up. I am going to the police. I am not going to sleep another night waiting for her. Lithakazi is in trouble wherever she is. She needs me. I am the only person who can help her because I am the only one who knows she's missing. I am sure she is hoping I will show up and save her. That's what I am going to do. I have to go to the police first. Tell them tomorrow morning I have to go to the Joko firm and ask if she really did go see him. If she didn't

then my cousin lied to me. She is in so much trouble wherever she is. I can feel it.

Anyway I am walking to the stop to catch a taxi. I am going to Kwaaiman police station. They must help me find my cousin. I dialled my mother's number

Mom: Don't tell me this Child is not back Zimbi

Me: Mom Lithakazi is missing! She hasn't logged in on WhatsApp. I am going to the police please don't stop me :'(

Mom: No! I am worried too now. Go and please keep me updated

Me: Okay mom

I hung up. I stopped a taxi. I got in. Off I went to the station. I arrived after 18 minutes. It's not that far. I paid and got out of the car. I went in. I was told to go to the officer behind the counter.

Me: hello sir

Him: How can I help?

Me: I came to report a missing person. My cousin sister left home yesterday early in the morning. She promised to come back midday yesterday she hasn't returned back home

Officer: How old is she?

Me: 25 years old

Him: That's a woman. She must be somewhere enjoying herself with her boyfriend :(

Me: Please don't give me that officer! My cousin sister went to Mthatha! She has no boyfriend there! Her phone has been off since yesterday! That's unlike her! She never sleep out and she has no boyfriend please help me

A female officer came to us

Her: What is going on. Why are you crying?

Me: I am here to report my missing sister! This officer says my sister is old she must be with a

boyfriend! It's been over 24 hours! Not all girls are the same my cousin is a responsible person

Her: Okay please calm down

Officer: I didn't say I wasn't gonna help her. I was just asking....

Woman: Officer Lahla did you watch news last night? :(

Him:

Woman: A girl was raped and beaten in Mthatha. She is in hospital nobody knows who she is.

Women and children are missing everyday! You don't take their matter lightly :(

Him: Sorry Detective

Me: Wait? Did you say a girl was found raped? What's her name did you see her? My cousin went to Mthatha too

Detective: If you have a way. You should go

check that patient at Nelson Mandela hospital in Mthatha. I promise you we will put posters of her tomorrow. Just give us her pictures

Me: Of course!

Oh my god tell me it's not Litha? She can't be raped! That girl must be damaged for her to be admitted to the hospital..... I gave them the pictures and took Detective number

Me: I will wake up and go to the hospital. I will call you guys and let you know :(

Detective: Please and Good luck

Me: :)

I walked out of there. Tomorrow I have to go check that patient.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I don't know where I am. I don't know how I got wherever I am. I still have my eyes closed. I don't know if I am still in a dream or what. I feel like I woke up and saw a hospital environment. I am not sure if it was a dream or I am really gone to heaven. Maybe I saw angels when I saw people who were wearing white coats. God I hope I am not still with those scumbags or dead. I still got a lot to live for. I am very young to die like that. I heard the machines. My hopes were starting to get high. This means only one thing. I am in a hospital bed. I heard two voices talking. I tried to open my eyes. I finally did

Me: Thank You lord

Lady: Hi again :D

Me: Hi again?

Her: You woke up in the morning and had something to eat. Don't you remember? :D

I shook my head no. Tears streaming down my cheeks. I thought this was the first time waking up. I tried to move. My whole body is numb. I can't feel myself or the pain I guess they injected me

Lady: I am the boss of the hospital and.... :D
she looked at the old man who looks like a doctor

Me:

Her: This is the man who saved your life :D

Doctor: :)

Me: Thank You

He smiled again then looked at the lady. It looks like they want to tell me something but they don't know how.

Lady: Please tell her

I looked at the doctor

Me: Tell me what?

Doctor: You remember what happened right?

Me:

Lady: Right?

Me: I got kidnapped and raped by ten men....
the..... the

Lady: OH my God, they were 10?

Me: The eleventh guy arrived when I was.....

I broke down

Lady: The eleventh guy raped you too? :(

I nodded my head yes crying

Me: He did..... he finished me. I think I passed
out while he was raping me

Lady:

I looked at the doctor

Me: Please tell me, I survived the worst. I can take it

Doctor: You were found by a couple next to the road With Dogs eating your womb which was hanging outside

Me: No!!!!

Lady:

Doctor: Fortunately they didn't eat all of it. We did a surgery and luckily it was successful. You were very lucky to survive it

Me:

Doctor: We did some tests and found StD's. I am sorry to tell you this. We found HIV in your blood

Me:

Doctor: And another thing.....

Lady: I think that's all she can take right now

:'(

Me: No! No!

I tried to stand up. The doctor tried to calm me down

Me: Tell me!!!!

Doctor looked at the lady. She nodded yes . The doctor looked at me

Doctor: There was a complication, it was caused by your damaged womb.....

Me: Please just tell me!

Doctor: You won't feel the need to pee. It will just happen, you won't have control over it like you always done

God why am I still alive? Why didn't you just take me? I am useless now. I will never be the same. They killed me. I am no use to live. No man will want a woman who smells. I closed my eyes and cried so hard. I heard high heels

making noise. I opened my eyes

Lady: Let me go ask the Constable to come in

:'(

She ran out the door. The doctor attempted to go after her . I grabbed his arm

Me: doctor!

He turned around. He looked at me

Him: Yes?

Me: Please Please..... I am begging you

Him: Yes?

Me: Kill me

Doctor: What?

Me: Please

Doctor:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 08:58] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 38

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I am not going to be a housewife who will just take punches like this. The holidays will be long. I am even tired of being home. I feel like a

housewife. I don't know why Ryan is lying to me like this. How can he do this to me? The reason he didn't want to have a child with me is because he is already expecting a baby with Nomandla. How can he be so selfish and heartless. He doesn't care about me and how much I want this baby. Everything is about him. He is having a baby and suddenly us having a baby is not important anymore. I feel like what Lithakazi did to me is nothing to what Ryan is doing. He betrayed me! He made another woman pregnant now I don't matter anymore. Our dream to add another child to our family has died now. It's only my dream. It's no longer our dream . How can I be blamed for doing what I am doing with Qhayiya after everything my husband did to me? He cheated on me. What I did or still doing with Qhayiya is his fault! It's his fault I am here in a hotel bed having sex with another man. I must say I am enjoying sex with this man. He is present. He is here. He

feels me. I feel him. We have a mutual attraction and understanding. He understands me. I understand him. We are in our second round. Imagine it's been only an hour 30 minutes we got here. The sex with him excites me. I feel young again.

Me: Oh yeah baby oh oh oh... :p

His phone rang. I was on my knees. He was doing me from behind the dog style way.

Me: Oh Let it ring don't answer :p :)

He was fucking me so good and hard. He stopped moving. I turned my head to check what is going on

Qhayiya: Dammit! :(

Me: What is it?

He took his phone

Him: It's boss

Me: Just ignore Ryan! :(

He pulled out. I sat down all disappointed

Him: I can't do that! I understand He is your husband and you are angry at him but he is my boss! :(

He answered

Him: Mr Lawson

Ryan:.....

I rolled my eyes

Qhayiya: I followed her actually :)

He turned around and looked at me

Him: ;)

He winked at me. I blushed

Me: :)

Ryan:.....

Qhayiya: I booked myself in a same hotel she is in. Yes at Hole in The wall Mhlekazi

Ryan:

Qhayiya: yes I asked. She is alone in the room.
Are you coming so I can get you the room
number ;)

Me: :)

Qhayiya: Oh okay sir

He hung up

Me: Is he coming?

Qhayiya: No, he is driving though. What if he is
coming here?

Me: :(

I stood up. That bastard took this change and
went to see Nomandla

Me: Dammit!!! :(

Qhayiya: what!?

Me: I asked you to follow him! Now I won't know
where Nomandla stays because you are here!!!

:(

He put his phone on the table

Him: And why are you angry at me? :(

Me:

Qhayiya: Woman you brought me here! Who did you think will look after him with me here? :(

Me: Don't call me " women! " I am your boss!

:'(:(

He came to me biting his lower lip

Qhayiya: Boss' pussy be so good :p

He said biting my neck. I slapped him so hard on his face.

Me: You Sleeping with me doesn't mean you should disrespect me! I am your still boss :(

He brushed where I slapped him. He smiled and went to his pants. He started dressing up

Me: What are you doing?

Him: Are you blind ? :(

He wore his t. Shirt. He took his phone and went to the door

Me: Please don't leave baby! I am sorry

I said running to him. He opened the door. I attempted to touch him. He pushed me I fell on my back and hurt my back . He slammed the door hard

Me: Ouch

I tried to stand up. I hurt myself even more

Me: Oh God

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I just got back from the police station. I didn't know about this girl who was raped. I had to

check the news online. God the poor woman must be going through worse. How can I not worry about my cousin when men do such things to women? .

Anyway I have to call my mom and tell her about what happened at the station. I need to go to Mthatha and check this girl. I pray it's not my cousin. God it cannot be her. Let it not be her. What I heard by that police lady was really bad. I don't think Lithakazi would survive it. I took my phone. I tried my mother's phone

Mom: Hello

Me: mom, I went to the police

Mom: And?

Me: They opened a court but they also told me about a girl who was found raped in Mthatha. It seems like she is in a really bad state. They asked me to go check her at the hospital before they start looking.....

I stood up

Me: Mom! It can't be her! I saw the news. The girl was found with her womb out. She was gang raped

Mom: Oh Jesus! I heard my neighbour talk about it! This morning! It can't be her

Me: Why didn't you tell me mom! I would've went to Mthatha ! :'(

Her: I didn't think it would be Litha. I still don't think it's her! No! Not my sisters child!

She was crying

Me: Mama

Mom: Zimbi?

Me: What if it's her?

Mom:

She was sobbing

Me: Goodnight mama

I hung up and lied on my back and cried my lungs out . What if it's Lithakazi?

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I didn't know this was gonna be this painful! I never thought about labour pains. I have always thought about having my child. I didn't think about the pain you have to go through. I didn't think this was gonna happen today. I thought it was gonna happen tomorrow since I was told I was gonna give birth on the 9th month tomorrow. When my mother asked me to go lie down. I did go to sleep. I was woken up by the pain now I am in hospital. The time is 6: 30 pm. When is 12 am? Apparently Helen checked me. I am giving birth at twelve midnight. The pain comes and go. I cry now. The next ten minutes I

am laughing with everyone. It just got back again

Me: Yoh! Yoh! Helen

Helen: :D

Mom: I didn't know my daughter is such a coward :D

I am on my knees. How can they laugh at me when I am in so much pain?

Me: Why are you guys laughing at me! I am dying!!!

Mom: You will never die!!

Me: Mom please hold me! Hold my hand please

Mom came to me laughing. She took my hand

Me: Yeah! Yeah! Please don't let go

Mom: :D

I looked at Ellen. I am dripping wet with sweat

Me: Please Call Ryan

Mom: Helen! Don't do that! :(

Me: Why! Why! I didn't do this alone mom! I didn't! He must be here!!!

Helen: And Ellen? Are you ready to tell her the truth? :D

Me: I don't care about her right now!!! :'(

Mom: That is the pain talking! You do care :D

I looked at Helen

Me: Please give me something for the pain

Helen: No. I can't do that. Let's just wait sweetheart :)

Me:

The kids were just looking at me scared. I don't know why they brought them here. We saw Tom Coming in. The pain is going away

Tom: What is happening here ? :D

Helen: She is paying for doing things older people do :D

Mom: :D

Me: I am fine now :) :'(

I laid down

Me: I am thirsty

Mom: I am thirsty too. Let me go get you water :)

Tom: Let me go see my other patient. I will see you guys later :)

He kissed Helen then walked out

Me: I have never experienced something like this :)

Helen: It's gonna get better :D

Me: Not while it's still inside me :(

Helen: :D

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Still at the hospital. We see Tom and Nosukile in the passage

Tom: I am thirsty too :)

Nosukile gave him water. She drank too. While they were standing and talking. The manager ran out of the ward with a rape victim

Manager:

Tom:

Nosukile: Why is that lady crying?

Tom: The Girl who was raped is in that ward. Our boss has been so attached to that girl I don't know what is going on. I mean the worst is over now. She is recovering

Nosukile: Shame, I can't imagine what she must be going through. Poor girl

Tom: Yeah, let me go check who is in there! :)

Tom walked to the ward leaving Nosukile standing feeling sorry for the girl

Nosukile: Maybe I should go pray for her..... ?

.

.

Inside the ward Mr Qakathayo is still shocked by what the girl asked of him. He thought she'd be grateful that he saved her life. How can she want to die after everything they did to save her! ? Maybe The girl don't think she is worth living. The girl is in pain. A lot of questions are running in her head. questions like " how can I have a boyfriend when I am like this? I struggled to

have a boyfriend while I was still okay. Who will date me when I smell? " those were the questions running in her head. She is right. When you have that condition , no matter how many times you bath or shower. You smell! The house smells. You just urinate on yourself every three minutes. She is given up on life.

Doctor: What?

Girl: Please doctor! Kill me! Inject me with something that will make me sleep forever!

Doctor: Listen, I ca.....

Girl: I hate myself! Even if you don't help me, I will kill myself! Just do me a favour. Kill me

Doctor: You will get help. You will be introduced to a professional who wi....

Girl: Doctor! You not listening to me! I said

ki.....

Tom Barged in. The girl stopped talking. She closed her eyes sobbing

Tom: Is everything okay here Doc ?

Doctor Qakathayo looked at the girl

Doctor: Have a great evening :)

He looked at Tom

Him: Yes, everything is okay :)

Girl: :) :(

The door opened. Two officers and Constable Ngcwele walked in

Ngcwele: I would like to do this with you guys present. Please don't leave :(

Doctors:

Outside we see Nosukile tiptoes to the ward. The door was slightly opened. She was concerned for this patient. She wanted to ask

them to give her a chance to pray for her..

Nosukile stood next to the door and listened

Nosukile:

Ngcwele: Firstly doctors... I want you to tell us the condition of the patient

Doctor: She is recovering well. As you know her womb was eaten by the dog....

Nosukile:

Doctor: Her womb surgery had complications but it was successful even though she won't be able to control her pee, there were damages in her bladder. She won't feel the need to go urinate

Nosukile:

Doctor: And she got infected by some diseases. You know....

Ngcwele: Can she speak?

Doctor: Yes

Ngcwele looked at Lithakazi

Ngcwele: I am constable Ngcwele. I am working on this case. Can you give me your name and where you come from?

Girl: I am Lithakazi Mkhenkce

Nosukile: Lithakazi who..... ?

She said whispering

Lithakazi: I am from Mqanduli at Kwaaiman location. I came to Mthatha looking for my friend.....

Nosukile: Oh no!!!

Nosukile didn't want to hear more. She ran to the ward with her daughter

Nosukile: Oh Jehovah !!

She bumped into Helen coming out of the door. Helen close the door fast

Helen: Is everything okay? I was going to check the water. Nomandla is thirsty :)

Nosukile was out of breathing with her hand on her chest

Helen: You are scarring me Nosukile?

Nosukile: I know the girl who got raped :(

Helen: How do you know her ?

Nosukile: She is the girl Ellen Hired to look for Nomandla! She just told the police that she was looking for her friend when this happened

Helen: The surrogate girl?

Nosukile looked at the ward with Lithakazi

Nosukile: The one and only :(

Helen let go of her phone it went down on the floor

Helen: :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:00] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 39

.

.

~ Narrated ~

The police are still questioning Lithakazi in her ward. She is crying throughout this. Hearing everything the doctor was telling the police

really broke her spirit. This gave her more motivation to keep begging the doctor to help her die.

Ngcwele: You say you were looking for your friend, then what happened?

Lithakazi: I went to town. I fixed some money then went to ultra city. I had a picture of her. I was asking everyone. One guy came out of his car. He said he knew her

The officer is writing while constable is asking questions

Ngcwele: Then what happened?

Lithakazi: He asked me to go to the car. He was taking me to her. I got in the car. After 5 minutes..... I think. I felt someone covering my mouth from the back seat. He suffocated me. I don't remember anything after that. .i.....

Ngcwele: Take your time

Lithakazi: I woke up in a room with 10 men in the room raping me

Ngcwele: Can you please describe the men?

Lithakazi: they had Balaclava on

Ngcwele: how do you trust someone with a balaclava. ?

Her: The guy who took me had no balaclava on. He was dark.. I don't know. He was a.... he looked like a good person. There was nothing scary about him

A nurse came in with food and pills

Doctor: Officers this is enough. It's time for her medication

The officers walked out. Tom walked out, Lithakazi looked at Doctor

Doctor: No! Goodnight! :(

Lithakazi:

Doctor went to boss office.

Doctor: That girl is suicidal :(

Her: What do you Mean?

Me: She asked me to kill her. What if she asks someone else and they do it? :(

Manager: I need to have a meeting with all the nurses! :(

Doctor: Do it now before its too late

She stood up

Doctor: I have to go home I will see you tomorrow

The manager said her goodbyes to the doctor.

The doctor left

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

I cannot believe what is happening! Nozazi's daughter got raped, not just by a man but a couple of them and she has a damaged Womb? God when we pray for our enemies to fail when they trying to destroy us we don't mean do this! This is harsh. I don't know why I feel bad. This girl was here looking for my daughter. I thought her and Ellen were no longer friends what was she doing here? I need to go tell my daughter about this. She must know her enemy paid for trying to ruin her life. I am not happy at all. I am not laughing at her for what she went through. No one , I mean no woman deserves what happened to her. It doesn't matter how bad you did by other people. Nobody deserves this.

Anyway I picked up Helen's phone. She was shocked I understand. I am shocked too. I didn't expect this. I didn't expect it to be her. Such things we see on TV, happening to people we don't know. This hits home. Nozazi was my

friend and neighbour. What is happening to her daughter it's like it is happening to my own daughter.

Me: I have to go tell my daughter....

Helen grabbed my arm

Helen: No! Please don't tell her now! Please tell her in the morning. Nomandla can't know!

" Nomandla can't know what? " said a voice behind us. We turned around fast. Oh thank God it's Tom

Us:

Tom: What is going on? :)

Me: When you went to see what was going on in that ward.....

Tom: Yes

I looked down

Me: I followed you

Tom: Nosukile! :(

Helen: Baby listen to what she has to say

Tom looked at me

Me: I wanted to offer a prayer for the girl....

Tom: Oh That's nice but I don't think she would agree to see anyone.....

Me: I know her.....

Tom: I beg your pardon?

Me: She is the girl Ellen hired to look for Nomandla

Tom looked away . He put his left hand on his head

Tom: Oh boy

Helen: And she.....

Tom turned around

Tom: Got kidnapped while she was looking for

Nomandla?

us:

We nodded our heads yes.

Tom: She said she came here to look for a friend. So this friend is Nomandla..... ?

Me: That's what I heard, Lithakazi is the girl who was suppose to be Ellen's surrogate. I don't understand why they are still working together if she betrayed her? :(

Helen: I don't know too..... ?

Tom: How was Lithakazi's relationship with Nomandla?

Me: They were once friends. Then the jealousy started. She hated my daughter. She made sure she destroys her spirit every chance she gets! :(

Tom: So she might be working alone?

Me: It's possible :(

Helen: I mean she had money to travel. Maybe she thought she could mess Nomandla's life a bit more :(

Me: And her cousin turned out to be Nomandla's classmate. She might have told her she knows Nomandla and that she is pregnant :(

Tom: What do we do?

Helen: We don't tell Nomandla, at least not tonight :(

Tom: And we act like we don't know that girl till her family finds her , because if we do, she will think we know where Nomandla is

Me: You are right! :(

Helen: Let's go back

Tom: You go ahead, I will be right back

.

·
~ Lithakazi ~

I am not going to keep telling everyone why I should die. You know why I don't want to live. No one wants to be like me. Nobody wants to live like me. I will be laughed at. People will pity me. Even the lady of this hospital is doing that right now. She is crying. Why is she crying? She doesn't even know me. She is feeling sorry for me and Everyone will when I get out there. There is no use to live when things are like this. I can't live. I have to die. Those Cruel men took advantage of me and left me to die. I don't know why I left home. I remember being so lazy. I didn't want to wake up. I didn't want to come to Mthatha. But the hate and jealousy I had for Nomandla pushed me. When I think of the reasons I hate Nomandla, they make me feel ashamed. They are stupid reasons. I went to her asking her to find me a job. She was willing

to. I didn't want the job she was trying to find me. I wanted something better. I undermined her. If I was her maybe I was gonna feel the same. She was my friend, that didn't stop me from going after her boyfriend. I am in this situation I am in because of that. I was going after her. Trying to destroy her life. I am busy trying to take her down. I forgot about my life. I am fighting a girl who is going forward with her life while mine is standing still. I had stack of money, some of that money was taken by those scumbags. If I was just raped with no damages done. I was gonna think of going to college but that's not an option anymore. I am not a human being. I am not a woman anymore. I am not worthy of anything. No man in their right minds would date me. I am useless for human being that's why I want to die.

Anyway I saw the door open. I am alone in this ward. I don't know why because public

hospitals don't have private wards or maybe it's because of my story being out there in the news. The doctor who was here with the doctor who saved my life came in . I think they said it's Doctor Tom.

Me:

He sat on the edge of my bed. He is scarring me. It looks like he has a lot on his mind. He was not looking at me. He was staring at the wall with a serious look on his face. I hope this guy is not working with my kidnappers. I looked around

Me: :'(

Him: I thought you and Ellen Lawson don't talk to each other anymore after you promise..... .

Oh my God, is this a real doctor? He looked at me

Me: :'(

Tom: No what am I saying? I meant to say After you robbed her R50 000 rands :)

He showed a fake smile

Me: who are you?

Tom: Earlier, I heard you saying you were looking for your friend, is she really your friend? :(

I swallowed hard. This white man knows a lot about me. I don't see the use to answer his questions.

Me:

Tom: When you mentioned your name to the officers and where you from, I was like..... ?

Me:

Him: I know that place. That's where my friend lives and her maid was Lithakazi, the fake surrogate :(

Me:

He stood up. He walked around the room

Tom: Do you think maybe your friend stabbed you in the back and had you followed? I mean you did betray her maybe she thought the best way to get her R50 000 rands was to get you raped :)

Me: Please leave!!!

I was crying hard now. I never thought of my enemies. Now this is starting to make sense.....

Tom: Or maybe you have more Enemies not just Ellen? :)

I attempted to press the emergency button

Tom: No need for that, I am leaving :)

He put his hands on his pockets, he whistled walking out then closed the door. I pressed the emergency button. I don't want to die anymore! I want whoever did this to pay! And this time, I

am doing things the legal way

The nurse barged in

Nurse: Is everything okay?

Me: Please call Constable Ngcwele!

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I don't know what held mom outside. I told her I was thirsty. I sent Helen she stayed forever too. These people don't know how I am feeling right now. I stood up. I went to the door. The door opened

Me: Really guys?! Where is the water!?! :(

Mom: Sorry baby! Let me go get it! :D

I shook my head . I looked at Helen

Me: I can't believe this! What were you guys

doing outside? :(

Helen: Please go sit :)

I went to bed and laid down. Mom walked in and gave me water

Me: Thank you :(

I took water and drunk half of the cup. Mom took it. Tom walked in. He didn't close the door

Tom: I have a plan :)

We all looked at him

Helen: What plan?

Tom: To get rid of Ellen just for a short period of time so that Ryan can spend more time with his baby :)

Me: :)

Helen: I don't like the sound of that, what are you up to Tom? :(

Tom smiled. he pulled Helen into a side hug

Tom: It's not what I am gonna do, it's what I have done :)

Me: what are you talking about?

Tom: You don't have to know the details but please promise me you won't tell Ryan :)

" Tell me what? " said a familiar voice at the door. Tell me this is not my baby. We all looked at the door

Me: Baby?

He had his hands on his pockets

Ryan: You not having my baby without me :)

Me: Thank You! :D

He came to me and kissed me then broke the kiss. He looked at Tom. If he wants to know what Tom was talking about I am not going to let him. I am going to distract him, anything for my child to bond with his child right?

Ryan: Tom what is it that you don't want me to

kno.....?

Me: Ouch oh ouch oh

Ryan ran to Me, he hugged me. I looked at everyone while in a hug

Me: Ouch ;)

Them: :D

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:01] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 40

.

.

~ Nosukile ~

We decided to tiptoe out without disturbing the couple. They missed each other and Tom didn't want Ryan to ask more questions. I am a woman of God. If whatever Tom is planning will break the law. I am against it. I will stop them. Nobody is hurting nobody. My daughter is wrong here. I know I should be on her side but I will not be on her side if someone is gonna die because of her. Tom must tell us his plan.

Me: So, what is the plan?

Tom: I told you I can't tell you :D

Me: No, you are not going to do anything without telling us what you gonna do. I don't want people to get hurt because of my daughter!

:(

Him: No one is gonna get hurt. It's just a vacation :)

Helen: A vacation? Ellen would never go to a vacation without Ryan! :D

Me: I don't know them that well but I think Helen is right. No wife would go on a holiday on her own ! :(

Tom: Who would wanna harm that girl? :)

Us: Huh?

Tom: That Lithakazi girl betrayed Ellen. Do you think this was a coincidence? What if Ellen hired people to rape that girl? :(

Helen: Baby those are serious allegations

Me: Do you think she can do that?

Tom: If she can go behind my friend's back and hire someone to look for a girl who slept with her husband what else she can't do? :(

Helen looked away

Helen: She's changed but.....?

She looked at Tom

Her: I don't understand what is exactly you did in..... ?

Tom: I asked the girl who could do something like this to her, who did she hurt. She started thinking. I walked out leaving her there. The next thing she requested to see the Constable you know what that means right.... ? :)

Me: Yes I do! Both Ryan and Ellen might be the suspects and they might go to jail! :(

Tom:

Helen: No!

Me: If she is already done it...what is in officers mind right now is, A angry couple killed a woman who refused to have a baby for them after they paid a lot of money ! It can't be Ellen

thing! :(

Tom: I hope that doesn't happen because if it does, my friend would never forgive me

Me: You didn't tell her anything don't beat yourself up but I know that child! I know her mother! I know how they operate. She might lay charges against both of them or just Ryan alone just to hurt my daughter :'(

Helen:

Tom: Oh my God, I messed up!

Me: Don't worry I won't tell Ryan. What we can do right now is pray. Come on let's join hands! :(

We joined hands. I started praying

Me: Heavenly father.....

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I don't know what Tom has in store for Ellen but whatever it is seems to be interesting and a sure plan that will take her away from my man. I am two hours to give birth. This is real now. My child is coming. I need my man with me.

Anything to keep Ryan around I am in for it no questions asked. The reason I agree to this is because I know Tom would never kill anyone. He is not going to kill her. He will do something that is not harmful. Like I said I don't know or care what it is that he will do. I just want to be with my man. I want my child to bond with both parents.

Anyway I am still in the hug pretending to be feeling the pain. He was hugging me. Tom, mom and Helen ran out . I broke the hug

Me: Oh it's going away again..... :) :'(

Ryan: I am sorry baby, I missed you :)

He kissed me, I kissed him back. He broke the kiss then looked behind him. Everyone is gone. It's just us.

Him: where did those three go?

Me: They gave us space :)

He looked at me. He smiled

Him: I hear you've been crying here :D

I looked down blushing

Him: We gonna meet him tonight :)

I looked at him

Me: You keep saying him :)

Him: :D

Me: Oh, I have something to tell you :)

Him: What is that?

I took my phone. I went to the sms. I showed him

Me: I applied for a bursary. And they approved my application :D

He smiled, the smile wasn't convincing though. I could see he was not okay.

Me: Baby, you are running a business. I don't want you to lose so much money. When I have the opportunity to study without money why not use it?

Ryan: Nomandla I didn't say I can't afford to pay for your fees! :(

Me: Baby please sit :(

He shook his head. He sat on my bed.

Me: Baby you are doing everything for me. I am so blessed to have you but I wanted to take some load off your shoulders. It's enough that you are supporting me and my family. And my way of thanking you is doing well at Varsity i..... :D

Ryan: You should've discussed this with me first :(

Me: I am sorry baby. I thought you'd be happy that I was trying to help you, I didn't mean to disrespect you :'(

My voice broke. I am hurt. I thought I was helping. I didn't know I was disrespecting my man. I just couldn't help myself. I broke down. I am hurting the only person who put me here. The only person who bettered my life.

Me: I am sorry

He hugged me.

Him: I am sorry too. I know you were trying to help. I am not mad at you :(

Me: Ouch! Ahhhhh!!!! Ouch ahhhhhhhhh

He left go of me. The pain is too much now

Ryan: Nurse! Doctor!!!

Me: Ahhhh!!!!!!! ahhhh!!!!!!!

.

.

~ Ellen ~

When Qhayiya pushed me. I thought my back broke but after a minute. I managed to stand up. I went straight to my clothes! I am not sleeping alone tonight! I am going to sleep with that man! He is just being silly! I know he is angry. I took my clothes and ran out. I booked myself out. I ran to my car. I speed off. I will find him. My car is very fast. I was driving like a crazy woman till I saw his car in front of me. I dialled his number

Qhayiya: What do you want?

Me: it's me behind you! :(

Qhayiya: Are you crazy! What do you want from me?

Me: You! :(

Qhayiya: I am going to my flat to my wife! Leave me alone Ellen!!

Me: what did you just call me! I am your boss! :(

Him: That's the problem! You and I will never work just leave me alone and continue being my boss!

I drove faster! He did to

Me: I have always been your boss! :(

Him: Bye bos....

Me: You better not go to your house because if you do. I am getting in there with you! :(

Him: I can't go back! We are already home

Me: Drive to my house!! :(

Him: I don't like this!

He turned his car and entered my property. I

smiled

Me: :)

I drove in. I found him talking with guards. I just went pass them. I went in. I know Ryan is not here! Tomorrow we have to sit down and talk! This running away when we are fighting isn't helping either of us. I love Ryan. I want to save our marriage. I will apologise and go down on my knees if I have to. My mother left here asking me to make things right with him and I will make sure I do that. I should be looking for this Nomandla girl also. I like mother's plan. I won't be the bad guy. I won't take the baby by myself. I will let mother and mother in law do the dirty work. I will just raise the child. When Ryan has a problem. I will tell him I didn't take the child. He must deal with our parents! I can't believe he made that girl pregnant. Anyway I arrived. I got in. The door opened behind me. I turned around

Me: :p

Qhayiya: I have to make things clear first :(

Me: What is it ? :p

Him: Promise me... When we are together like this. You are not my boss :(

I went to him

Me: Promise :p

Him: I am serious! :(

Me: Okay please carry me to the guest room :p

Him: :)

He carried me

Me: :)

.

.

~ Narrated ~

It's time for the baby to come to the world. We see Nomandla all sweaty and screaming in agony. Doctor Tom, Helen and two nurses were on top of her trying to help her deliver the baby. Ryan was holding her hand. She was jumping up and down the bed. Helen had a blade in her hand

Ryan: Baby you gonna hurt the baby stay still!

Nomandla: Shut up! You did all this! You don't feel anything I am the one in pain

Tom: Nomandla please try to push in 3,2, 1 push!!!

Nomandla: Iyooooo!!!!!!

Helen: Come on dear you can do this! You are doing well the baby is close now. Push harder this time okay? :)

Nomandla was just nodding her head crying

Ryan: In 3, 2 , 1 push!!!!!!

Nomamdla: Ahhhhhh!!!

Helen: Good! I want you to breath in and out.
This is gonna be the last push, please push very hard! :)

Ryan: Please honey :)

Nomandla:

Tom: Nomandla in 3, 2, 1 push! :(

Nomandla: Ahhh!!!

The baby started crying

Ryan: You did it! You did it baby :D

Helen: Very good! Such a big baby! :D

Nomandla looked up

Nomandla: Gender please :(:)

Tom looked at Ryan

Tom: You never told her? :D

Ryan: She didn't want to know :D

Nomandla: You knew all along! :(:(

Nomandla laid her head on the pillow, she closed her eyes

Ryan: And now?

Helen: She dozed off. Please put the baby on your chest. I will take him to bath later :D

Ryan took the baby. He was covered with a sheet

Ryan: My boy :D

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

What got to me? Why did I want to kill myself? I don't know where that idea came from because it was stupid and dumb. I am not dying! Not

until I find who did this to me. I don't care if I will be endangering myself again. I am dead anyway. I don't know why I didn't think of Revenge. So the Lawsons talk about me to their friends. Everyone knows what I did? He might think he was trying to hurt my feelings. that Doctor Tom gave me an idea to save my life. He made me think about someone who might have done this, something I didn't think of. All along I was thinking about those men. I didn't think about who might have hired them and right now I know and that person is going to pay.

I saw the door open. The manager lady came in

Her: hi

Me: Where is the Constable? :(

Her: He is on his way. But I wanted to know why you called him? Do you remember something?

I looked away

Me: This is not about the incident! I don't want

to talk about the incident !!! :(:(

Her: okay I am sorry. I heard that you wanted to kill yourself. Baby girl you can get through this. There are people you can speak to that can help.....

I turned around. I looked at her

Me: I changed my mind, I don't wanna die :) :(

Her: Oh my God! You are finally smiling :D

Me: I was stupid. I want to help the police find people who did this to me :)

I looked away smiling . It's definitely not Nomboniso. Nomboniso is very impatient. She is cruel. She is mean and desperate to get rid of a problem. Rape is not her style! She would've hired people to murder me once. This person was angry at me. She was angry at me and what a better way to get to someone who betrayed you like that? Destroy her so that she can't have kids anymore. These people wanted

to make sure I never have kids again. They didn't know I can't have kids at all. I am not being paranoid. Think about it guys. They made sure they pull out my womb. I didn't know that woman can be this cruel. I feel sick right now. I want to touch her with my bare hands. But I can't do that. I want to play this game using the law. The door opened .

Manager: Constable, let me leave you into it :)

She walked out. I turned around

Me: :(

Constable: you remembered something?

I tried to sit up straight. The other officer. Put pillows behind me

Me: Thank You :(

Constable:

Me: I was working for a white family that has a supermarket in my village

Him: Yes?

Me: The wife, she asked me to help her find a girl who was sleeping with her husband. She gave me R50 000 rands

Him: So much money?

Me: I was surprised too then few days later I saw Doctors at work. She lied to her husband and said I agreed to be her surrogate. she said she paid me for that. The deal I made with her was to help her find the girl!

Him: What did you say? :(

Me: I told her husband what she paid me to do :'(

Him: What was her husband's reaction ?

Me: He looked angry at his wife for lying to him and for looking for a woman he was sleeping with in the past. He felt betrayed then..... :'(

Constable: Then what?

Me: She fired me..... no! I said I quit she said she wasn't gonna let me work for her anymore. She sent me an message the next day

Constable: What did she say in that message?

Me: She.....

I started crying hard.

Him: Take your time :)

Me: She said I will pay for what I did

Constable and officers looked at each other.

Me: Think about it.... why would she wanna destroy my womb?

Them:

Me: She did this!

Constable: ?

I looked away

Me: :) :'(

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:02] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 41

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

This is the most beautiful moment in my life. I am the happiest man alive. A man needs a son. I have been longing to have a son. I am so happy Nomandla gave it to me, she is the best thing that ever happened in my life. I am blessed to her her and I can't thank her enough for the gift she gave me. This is actually funny. I married a woman I don't love. She couldn't give me a son. Then I finally met the lover of my life and in just a blink of an eye I have a beautiful baby boy with her. I have a daughter and I love her so much but any man wants to see himself in his little boy and that's what Nomandla gave me. I am so blessed right now. I have never been so happy in my life. Life is just amazing. I don't want to be anywhere else right now. This is where I belong, with my family. But there is something that is bothering me. You remember I thought about it at home in my office, I for once thought I was crazy but I think right now she will do it. After what she told me, it's

possible.

Tom: What do you want to talk about man?

Me: You know I can't marry another woman right? :(

Tom: Yes

Me: Few days ago.....

I sat down on the chair in his office. He sat down too.

Me: I thought about a few things..... :(

Him: What things?

Me: What if Nomandla wants to get married in future. Every girl wants to get married one day. When she is successful. I don't think she will settle for this side girlfriend thing. She will get tired :(

Tom: Where are you going with this?

Me: What if she leaves me when she is

successful and find a guy who is willing to marry her?

" You don't know your woman! " said a voice at the door. We didn't close the door. It's Helen . I stood up

Me: Helen :)

Helen: Nomandla Loves you. I spend more time with her and her mother. She says she knows what she was signing up for. That girl loves you! Imagine if it was her walking in on you saying that! :(

Me:

Helen: What makes you have doubts? :(

Me: She applied for a bursary behind my back ! :(

Helen shook her head

Helen: Nomandla told me about it. She said she wanted to help you! She thought you'd love it

and I supported her because I thought you'd be happy! :(

Me: I am happy I am just worried she might leave me, remember I am in this marriage! What if she wants me to mar...

Helen: " I know what I signed up for!?" did you hear what I said? :(

Me: Yeah. She is amazing :)

Tom: I don't think she'd leave you man erase that thought now :)

Me: Yeah :)

Helen: She is awake. Let's go back :)

We all walked out. Maybe I found gold. I should stop thinking about this. Nomandla loves me. I should just focus on that.

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I am in a hospital bed. I tried to stand up. I am dizzy I don't know what is going on with me. I think maybe it's the pills I have been given but what worries me is my head. It's too heavy. The headache is too much. I feel better if I close my eyes and sleep. I wish my son could be here for me. I am so scared right now. I don't want to be alone. Having one person from my family, supporting me would make me feel better. I don't understand why everyone abandoned me when I need them the most. Noziquepheyi will be back only on Monday. I thought she'd come everyday. I need to call my mother in the morning. Everyone can give up on me but not her. I am her daughter and I need her here now. Anyway I saw a nurse coming to me with a needle

Me: Do you have to do that sister? :(

Nurse: Doctor's orders ma'am sorry :(

She injected me

Me:

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Me: Mama he is so tiny and beautiful :D

I am looking at my baby holding him for the first time. Oh my God I am a mother now. I have a son.

Mom: Funny the doctors say he is big :D

Me: They know what they are talking about. He looks so little to me :D

The door opened. My man, Tom and Helen walked in

Me: :)

Ryan came to me. He kissed my forehead then uncovered my baby's face

Him: He looks like his dad :D

Me: Isn't he suppose to be coloured? He looks white :D

Helen: Remember he is not even 6 hours old. Babies change every day.

Tom: I don't see change here sweetheart :D

He said looking at Helen

Me: Me too. He looks so white :)

Ryan: His father is white :)

I looked at him. I smiled he kissed me

Him: Thank You :)

Me: For what? :)

Him: Giving me this beautiful gift :)

Me: :)

Tom: Guys we have news for both of you

We both looked at him. They started acting weird. My mother seem to know this too

Ryan: What is going on?

Tom Looked at Mom

Me: Mom?

Mom: The girl who was molested and left to die is.....

Me: Is what?

Mom: Lawson take that child

Ryan took the baby, he was lost too. What is going on here?

Ryan:

Mom: It's Lithakazi

Me: Mom!!!

Oh my God. The poor girl. I never thought it would be someone we know. God what is happening

Mom: I was shocked too when I heard her tell the police who she was

Ryan: Lithakazi, my ex employee? :(

Tom: Yes and she was apparently kidnapped when she was looking for her " best friend" so she says :D

Me: So she hasn't given up? She is still looking for me?

Mom: Yes baby :(

Me: Oh My God she is more sicker than I thought! Look where that got her! :(:'(

Ryan: I think she got what she deserves after everything she put us through :(

Helen looked at Tom

Tom: Yeah man you are right

mom:

What is going on with mum, Tom and Helen?
They are acting strange. I am not going to ask them if they don't want to talk about it. I trust mom. She'd never do something illegal. Ryan looked at his wrist watch

Me: What is it baby?

Ryan: If I stay here and leave at 4am I will not be able to drive. The time now is 2:30 am. I have to go home before I get drowsy. I promise I will come back baby

Me: It's okay baby. You did what I wanted you to do. I wanted you to be here when our baby arrives and you came so.... :)

Ryan: Before I go. Where is this Lithakazi woman? I don't want her to see my family :(

Family? We are his family ?

Ryan: Did she see you Nosukile?

Mom: No, she didn't. I only eavesdrop to her conversation with the officers

Ryan: Good :(

He looked at Tom and Helen

Him: When is my girlfriend leaving this place? :(

Helen: Around Eleven today

Ryan: Can't she leave in the morning. What is the condition of that Lithakazi girl? I don't want her walking around seeing Nomandla here! :(

Tom: There is a possibility that Doctor Qakathayo might ask her to try to walk around, the passage today. Remember, she just had a surgery

Ryan: Please Make sure Nomandla leaves here this morning. Just give her everything she will need then take her home. The baby is fine right? :(

Helen: The baby is healthy go don't worry

everything is under control :)

He looked at me

Me: :)

Ryan: I love you :)

Me: I love you too

He kissed me and the baby

Him: I will call you when I get home ;)

Me: Drive safe :)

Him: Thanks baby

He looked at them

Him: Thank you for everything guys. I have to go home :)

Tom: Safe travels dude. Don't sleep on the road :)

Him: I won't :D

He walked out Tom followed him

Me: I can't believe Lithakazi! :(

Mom: I am not surprised but it's sad what happened to her

Me: You remember when I told you she doesn't know Mthatha? :D

Mom: I do

Helen: I wonder who sent people to do that to her

Mom: Only God knows :(

Me: I can't believe this :(

Lithakazi was molested looking for me? I hope she learnt her lesson and I hope Ellen is proud for her dirty work. She put this idea in Lithakazi's head.

.

.

~ Londeka ~

I know my husband is angry right now. He may act like he doesn't care but I know he does.

That woman is his mother. He used to love her.

Before this poisoning thing. He chose her over

me. He wanted nothing to do with me until his

father forced him to be with me. Qaqambile is a

mama's boy I know him. I don't want him to

regret abandoning his mother later. I know

Nomboniso hates me. And she did a lot of

terrible things to get rid of me but if I care about

my husband, I should make sure he makes the

right decision. If Nomboniso dies Qaqambile

will regret not making peace with her. He will

regret hating her. I don't want him to go back

and live with her no. That woman is a snake but

we have to know about her Health. The only

thing I want to know is how she is doing that's

all. I am not even going to tell Qaqambile. I don't

want him to think I am doing things behind his

back. I stole his aunt number. I am outside. He is sleeping. I know it's around 1 in the morning. I just can't sleep. I called her

Nozi: Hello?

Me: Auntie, I am sorry for calling you at this time. It's Qaqambile's wife

Her: Londeka, is everything okay?

Me: Qaqambile is still angry at mom, i know he didn't mean what he said

She let out a sigh.

Her: Thank you for calling. Yeah he needs time and I don't blame him for being mad. We lied to him. Nomboniso has been telling me about her headaches for a year now and now they are worse. She collapsed and we took her to hospital. She was admitted immediately and they took tests. Monday I am going there to check them. Please go check things at her house please Makoti

Me: Okay aunt. I will talk to Qaqambile :(

Her: Thank you!

I hung up. I attempted to go in. My phone rang. I jumped. I mean it's late. I didn't expect it. Maybe it's auntie. I answered. It's an unknown number.

Me: Hello

Caller: Hey! It's me

Me: Nomandla! Hi :D

Her: I gave birth to a baby boy

Me: What? Wow. Congratulations friend!!! :(

Her: Thank you. Friend I want to tell you something

Me: what is that?

Her: firstly I miss you and I can't wait to see you !

Me: I miss you too :D

Her: Please don't tell anyone about this....

Me: Of course what's up?

Her: I am hiding in Mthatha

Me: Wow at least you not far :D

Her: Yes, did you watch the news?

Me: I always do :)

Her: did you hear about the girl who got raped?

Me: Yes! Its such a tragedy! :(

Her: The girl is Lithakazi....

Me: no!!! It can't be! :(

Nomandla: Like you warned me, she was looking for me, she got kidnapped

Me: Oh my God :(

Nomandla: please go tell her cousin if she is still there

Me: I will thank you for the call. Let me go sleep

we will talk soon please call tomorrow :(

Her: Good night , I will

Me: Night

I hung up

Me: No!!!! :(

I didn't think it would be someone I know God what is happening in this world? I don't like that girl but what happened to her is sad. I have to go sleep. There is a lot I need to tell my husband in the morning

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Somewhere in Kzn, we see Constable Ngcwele in the car sitting at back seat with a guy who is looking into a computer. In the front seat it's

two other offices.

Officer1: We are just a kilometre away from Durban :(

Ngcwele: I hope this isn't for nothing :(

Guy: It might not be them but who ever has the phone that belongs to that girl is in there sir :(

Officer2: What if these criminals sold it to this person ? :(

Ngcwele: Then that means we are close to finding the rapists

Officer1: or We arrest whoever has the phone :(

They got to Durban. The time now is 3 am in the morning. They stopped in front of a club

Guy: They are here. I will have to go in there with this. It will tell us exactly who has the phone sir

The officers attempted to open the doors

Ngcwele: Wait! :(

Them:

Ngcwele: Let's first call the local police station

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:03] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 42

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I have never been touched like this. I haven't felt like this when a man touches me for a long time now. Qhayiya makes me feel things I haven't felt in a long time. Looking at him in the eyes when he makes love to me shows how much he is into me. I haven't seen that in my husband in a while. Ever since he tasted that black girl he never felt me. It's good to see a man so into me. I can feel how hot his body is against mine. He makes me want him all the time. I haven't been this wild since I was a little girl. This man excites me. His brown eyes just lighten up this guest room. He is a sexy black man. I am happy I met him. When I needed him. My marriage is in a rocky place. He is a good destruction. I think I am falling for him but I don't date married men. I got betrayed by my maid with my husband. I despise home wreckers.

Anyway he is on top of me doing me so good. I never thought sex is this good when two people

fought. I can see he is angry about what I said at the hotel. He thinks he is punishing me. He has no idea he is reaching the right spot and right now I am on cloud nine

Me: Oh yeah fuck me oh yeah oh yeah :p

He went all in so hard and fast. I was holding him so tight his buffed body against mine

Him: Oh shit ima cum

Me: Oh yeah baby :) :p

He shot the load inside me

Me: oh yeah baby that was good :p

Him: Shit you are good woman :)

I licked his ear. He is still inside me

Me: No you are good baby :p

I felt him move in and out slowly oh God this is the best sex. Way better than.... you know what never mind.

Me: oh shit! :(

I pushed him off. He pulled out. I stood up

Me: we should've used condom! :(

Him: We didn't the first time we slept together and when we did it in your kitchen why now? :(

Me: Because I might get pregnant! :(

Him: Morning after pill maybe?

Me: I can't do that! Me and my husband are trying for a baby! I am too old to use morning after! I am desperate to have a baby!!! :(

Him: Okay come to bed. We will next time. Do you have them here? ;)

Me: Let me go check them :(

I stood up. I went out naked. I walked up the stairs to go get condoms. It's still early in the morning around 2am. We still have time. I don't want us to sleep tonight. When we are done having sex, let's say around 4:30. He must leave.

I got to my room

Me: ?

I have been avoiding this pregnancy test. Let me do it now. Maybe I won't need the condom after all. If what Evans said was true then I am pregnant. I am carrying someone else child not my husband's child

Me: :'(

I went to the bathroom. I urinated and did all needed to be done. I sat on the toilet seat waiting. I am really scared right now. The reality just hit me. I am a blond white woman. My husband isn't those brownish white men. He is super white. The girls in his family are blond, naturally blond. You can imagine if I would give birth to a coloured or a black child. It would be obvious that I cheated. After five minutes I checked the test

Me: Oh No!

I stood up! I am pregnant! God no! Why did I have to get pregnant now! We wanted a baby God didn't give us! Why now!!! I took the pregnancy test. I walked down the stairs. I am not going to tell Qhayiya. The baby might come out white. If he is. Then good for me. But i need to convince my husband to have sex with me. I have to be very nice to him. He will want me and have sex with me.

Me: He will right.....? :(.

.

~ Londeka ~

I hope I won't wake up Qaqambile. I don't know why I went out to make a call at this time. I should've went to the clinic and asked Auntie Noziqhepheyi in person. I didn't have to sneak out like a witch. I slowly closed the door. I went to bed.

Qaqambile: Where were you?

Me: Baby?

Him: what were you doing outside at night ?
You are pregnant !

Me: I am sorry I woke you up. I received a call. I went to answer it outside I didn't wanna wake you up baby .

He turned around

Him: who was it? :(

Me: I wanted to tell you in the morning but you are up so...

Him: Tell me what?

Me: The girl who was gang raped was Lithakazi

Qaqambile: ha ha ha you are funny baby :D

Me: I am serious! Nomandla's mom is at that hospital. She called me

Qaqambile: what! ? How did Nosukile find out?

I am lying, i am not even sure if Nomandla's mom is there.

Me: She says her family member is admitted there

Him: Wow this is hectic baby. Poor girl

Me: You feel sorry for her?

Qaqambile: it's terrible what happened to her. I didn't know it would be someone we know. But it serves her right for killing my dad

Me: But it's okay to feel sorry for her. She pointed a knife at me. But I feel sorry for her still
:(

Qaqambile: I wonder what was she doing in Mthatha

Me:

She went there to look for my friend but I can't tell Qaqambile that, he doesn't know anything about Nomandla's affair with Mr Lawson. I am

hiding a lot from my husband. I don't like it but I have no choice. I made a promise to a friend, I can't betray her. Nomandla always updates me on what's happening in her life. That shows she is a good friend.

Qaqambile: Baby!

Me: Huh?

Him: where is your mind? I have been calling you! :)

I sat on the edge of our bed

Me: I was thinking we should go check on our house tomorrow. Your mom isn't there so it's the right thing to go and check it's your house too! :(

Him: I Don't want to go there :(

Me: Okay then but we are going to see Zimbini. Nomandla's mom called to ask us to go tell her

Qaqambile: We will do that early in the morning.

Let's sleep it's late :)

Me: :)

I got to bed. He cuddled me brushing my stomach

Me: :)

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Durban police finally arrived. We see all officers walk into the club after they were briefed by the Mthatha officers.

Guy: I think you guys wearing a uniform shouldn't get in there. They will be suspicious

Ngcwele: There is only one exit. Just make sure your guns are ready! Don't take them out! Let's go in :(

They all walked in. The guy with a tracker looked at VIP

Guy:

Ngcwele: What is it?

Guy: How many are they?

Ngcwele: Eleven :(

Guy: There they are at VIP section

Ngcwele: Let's go there! :(

They walked to the vip. The guys saw them.
They stood up

Ngcwele: Sit down!!!!

Them:

Mtirana: We didn't do anything!

Ngcwele: I said sit down

They all sat down with their hands in the air

Ngcwele: You thought we wouldn't find you?

Mtirara: What are you talking about Bahlekazi?

The guy with a tracker looked to the other one

Guy: Give me the J7 Samsung in your pocket

Him: what?

Ngcwele: Give him the phone or I will press the trigger and shoot all of you here

The guy stood up. He took out the phone

Him: This is my phone!!!

Guy: Liar!!!

Him: It is my phone!!!

Guy: Unlock it if it's yours! :(

Him: it has personal information

Guy: :D

Ngcwele: let's call the hospital!!!

The other officer made a phone call. At the

Hospital. Doctor Tom's phone rings, Tom answers

Tom: Hello?

Officer: this is Detective Ngeke. Your boss gave us your number. We need to speak to the patient :(

Tom: Lithakazi?

Him: Yes

Tom: Hold on

Tom ran to the ward. He got in. He found Lithakazi sleeping

Tom: Detective, she is asle.....

Lithakazi raised her head

Tom: Detective wants to speak to you :(

Tom gave Lithakazi the phone

Lithakazi: Hello?

Detective: Give us your password

Lithakazi: It's "Qaqakazi" :D

detective: Thank you!

He hung up. The detective looked at Ngcwele

Detective: It's Qaqakazi :(

The tracking guy unlocked the phone

Guy: Do you still say it's yours!? :(

Him:

Mtirana: I said destroy that phone!!!

Him: it's new. I wanted to use it :'(

Mtirana: You idiot!!!

Ngcwele: Stand up all of you! We have a long journey home

They all stood up. They walked out heading to the police car.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I just got to my property. I arrived early today. I can sleep 2 hours. The time now is 4:09am. The supermarket opens at 7:45 so it's still early. I am a very happy man. I am not going to let Ellen Ruin things for me. I am going to have a good day thinking about my son and my woman. I wish she stays for another night at that hotel. She is becoming more annoying now and I can't stand her. It's hard to sleep on the same bed with someone who fights you every time you trying to make a conversation with her. We don't make love anymore. We just sleep. whenever I try to touch her she pushes me away. A part of it is my fault. I cheated on her. We all make mistakes but she should've expected this. Our marriage was arranged. She wanted it together with our parents. I didn't want this and she knows it. She should appreciate that I try.

Anyway I got out of my car. I opened the garage door. I drove in. I parked the car. I closed the garage door and opened the door to the Guest room downstairs

Me: Luckily it's not locke.....

Ellen: Oh oh oh yeah oh yeah :p :)

Me: What the fuck?

Ellen is riding another man's dick in my house?

She jumped off the bed

Ellen: Sweetheart? :(

I looked at the man. Wait a minute

Me: You son of a bitch!!!

He jumped off the bed naked. He went to his clothes. I jumped from the left side of the bed to the side he was trying to dress up on

Ellen: Sweetheart we can talk about th.....

Me: You shut up old bitch!!!

Ellen: You didn't just call me that!

I ignored her

Me: You son of a bitch!!

He put one leg in his pants. When he tried the next one. He tripped and fell. I jumped on top of him. I punched him two times, he pushed me. I fell next to the bed. His whore ran to the door

Ellen: Run out Qhayiya!!!

Qhayiya:

Ellen: Baby let him g..... :(

Me: Get out of my way!!!

I pushed her out of my way, I ran after Qhayiya. I caught up with him in the living room. I tried to grab his arm. He grabbed the dust bin and threw it at me then ran to the door. Something caught my eye. A pregnancy test fell from the

bin. The door slammed hard. It was Qhayiya running out. I went to the pregnancy test. I picked it up then looked at it

Me: What the hell?

Ellen came out running from the guest room

Ellen: Baby sto.....

She saw the pregnancy test

Me:

Ellen:

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:04] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 43

.

.

~ Ellen ~

Oh boy what is going on? Why my life is falling apart like this? Being caught riding our employee's dick brought me enough trouble now the pregnancy test? What am I gonna do? What am I gonna say to this man? He is angry it looks like after this, He is going for Qhayiya. I feel sorry for the poor man. Last night he wanted to go sleep in his flat with his wife, I didn't let him. I asked him to come and sleep here. Now he is at risk of losing his job. I wish I let him ask for a transfer none of this would have happened. Now he might lose his job for good.

Ryan: Ellen what the hell is this?

Me: Can you believe it baby? We are having a baby! Our baby :D :(

I said trying to put my hand on his cheeks. He pushed my hands

Ryan: You are carrying his child?

Me: No! It's yours baby our..... :(

Ryan: Stop lying!!! We are using a condom!!!

Me: Baby the condom broke :D

Ryan: I wear the condom! How come you the one who noticed that? :(

Her: I felt it baby! I felt it :(

Ryan: This pregnancy test says 5 days pregnant. You felt a condom break when you were having sex with who?

I looked away. He got me. I don't have the answer for that. I am ruined.

Ryan: The head of security? Our head of security!!?

I turned around!

Me: Yes! Because you are the one who can't have a baby! I was testing who has a problem and it proves that it was you!! :(

Ryan: You slut!

he formed a fist. He wanted to punch me then he stopped himself

Me: :(

Ryan: I can have babies!!! We have a daughter!!!

Me: You can't have any more babies!!! Doctor Evens called he said I could have babies :(:(

Ryan: You.....

he pointed a finger at me. I have never seen my husband like this.

Ryan: Let me go get rid of your boyfriend!! I am going to deal with you later! This marriage is over!!

Me: No!!! I don't love him! I love you baby I swea....

He slammed the door behind me. I ran back to the guest room. I took my phone and called Qhayiya

Qhayiya: You ruined my life!!!

Me: Please leave! I will call you! My husband is coming for you!

Qhayiya: This is all your fault!!!

He hung up. I need to call mom! She must beg Ryan to forgive me.

.

.

~ Marlene ~

Ellen is taking a lot of time. Time we don't have! I want to find out about the girl who slept with my son in law. I want to know when she will be giving birth. I was not bluffing when I said we will take that baby. I called Ryan's mother. She is with me in this. I asked her to keep this to herself. She can't confront her son. That time will come when Ryan comes to us angry because we took the child. Then, that's when she will confront him. Ryan thinks he is smart. We will show him we are not just old. We use the brains. I can see through him. I am glad his mother listens to me.

Anyway I heard my phone ring. I took it. It's Ellen

Me: This better be good! :(

I answered

Me: You found her? :(

She started sniffing

Me: Ellen? Are you okay? :(

Her: Mom, we got caught!

Me: You stupid girl!! Didn't I tell you to stop this!
Where were you?

She is such a stupid woman! I can't believe she
is my daughter! She is telling me that they got
caught as if I didn't warn her about this?

Ellen: he found us having sex in the guest room

Me: In your house?

Her: Yes mom! I know I messed

Me: You are so stupid Ellen! You know this will
ruin everything! If he tells his mother! All the
bad he's done will be forgotten! You will be the
wild whore! How could you!!! :(

Ellen: I know mom and there is more!

Me: There is more?

Ellen: I am a week pregnant!

Me: With Ryan's child I hope? :(

Her: No! We haven't had sex in weeks

Me: Get rid of that black thing!!!!

Her: Mom!

Me: I mean it Ellen! Get rid of that before Ryan finds out!!!

Ellen: He saw the pregnancy test and he knows the baby isn't his

Me: You are a pussy!! I want you to get rid of that! You have a child!! :'(

Ellen: I want another one!

Me: That Nomandla get has your baby! Get rid of that! Anyway how come you are pregnant

Ellen: I misunderstood the doctor on our last appointment

She started crying

Me: Send me that Kayiya boy's number!

Ellen: No! What are you going to do!

Me: Send the number! He will help us find Nomandla you idiot!!!

Ellen: Okay mom

I hung up. I went to my glass of wine

Me:

I gulped it. I received a message with the number, I called kayiya .

Him: Hello

Me: This is Marlene! Ellen's mother

Him: I am so sorry, your daug.....

Me: Didn't I tell you to stay away from the apartment?

Him: You did, your daughter forced me! Now I

got fired! How am I gonna support my children and my wife

Me: I got a plan

Him: You do?

I shook my head

Me: Do you have a car?

Him: Yes, I have a car

Me: I will pay you the salary you got from security. I want you to follow Ryan. He made one of the maids pregnant! I want you to follow him to Nomandla's house. When you know where she lives. I will take it from there!

Qhayiya: You want to know where Nomandla lives?

Me: That's what I said

Qhayiya: I am on it!

I hung up. I poured myself another drink

Me: Vicki can't know my daughter cheated and got pregnant! :(

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I woke up very early in the morning. I left the village. I have to take this seriously. It's been three days my cousin hasn't contacted me. I am convinced it's her. She is the girl who was gang raped. I don't know how am I gonna look at my cousin . She hates when people pity her. I am sure she doesn't wanna see me right now. I had to come here. Whether she wants to see me or not she will see me. She needs family at this time!

Anyway I just arrived at the hospital. I saw someone at reception. I went to her

Me: Hi, I am Zimbini :)

Her: I am Zethu, how can I help you? :D

Me: Nomandla?

A white lady who was with her, Looked at me. I am not sure if it's her because she was walking to the exit. I was facing her back. I know her walks

White lady: Zethu please help this girl! She seems lost :)

She walked fast following behind a woman, the person whom I think is Nomandla, 3 kids one is black the two are white. I looked at zethu

Me: Isn't that Nomandla?

The receptionist just shrugged her shoulders

Me:..... ?

The receptionist looked at me

Her: Can I help you? :)

Me: My cousin sister is missing , I came to check the raped patient

Her: we have her name, is Your sister Lithakazi?
:)

Me: Oh no! Don't tell me ?

Zethu: The patient who was all over the news is Lithakazi. What is your cousin sister's name?

Me: It's her

Zethu: I am so sorry

I couldn't hold back tears. They fall down My cheeks. I have been looking for her for two days. I didn't know she was here in pain. How can they do this to her . How can they be so cruel. She is an innocent girl. What did she do to them?

Zethu: Ma'am!

She was calling some woman who was passing the reception

Lady: Yes Zethu?

Zethu: This lady is here to see the patient

Lady: What are you to her?

Me: I am her cousin. She left that day saying she was going to see her lawyer

Lady: I am sorry for what happened to your cousin. Please follow me

Me: Thank You

I followed her to the ward. Oh no god I don't think I am strong for Litha right now. She opened the door. I remained behind

Me:

Her: Come in :)

Me: I am scared :'(

Her: She will appreciate seeing you here, please be strong for her

I nodded my head okay. I walked in. I looked at

her bed. She is asleep

Lady: She is asleep, she just had breakfast and took her pills. She will be really happy to see you here when she opens her eyes :)

Me: Thank you :'(

She walked out. I went closer to Lithakazi . I sat down on a chair next to her

Me: I don't think I am strong for this

I looked down. I covered my face with my hands. I broke down

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I just saw Zimbini few minutes ago. I am so scared right now. It's like I will see her and her cousin sister running after me. I love Zimbini.

We are study mates but I am not trusting somebody who is Lithakazi's cousin. Her being Lithakazi's cousin just changes everything. The poor girl was calling my name I didn't turn at all. I saw her first. I made sure I walked out very fast. This was close. She was gonna see me carrying a white child. I never mentioned a white man as my man. I think I gave her an African name when she asked for my man's name. I couldn't put myself in that awkward situation. Knowing her she was gonna uncover my baby and see his face. I hope when she learns the truth she will understand why I cut her off.

Helen: Who was that girl?

Me: My classmate, Lithakazi's cousin! :(

Mom: She really knows you. I mean you were not even looking at her. She just saw your behind and just knew it was you

Me: Her cousin is a snake. I can't speak to her.

Our relationship is over. We were not friends anyway! Ryan asked me to never make friends. I never went to varsity to make friends :(

Helen: When you reopen. She will need answers :)

Me: I am not going to that campus. I am going to this one :)

I said pointing at NMD. We were passing it

Helen: That's a very crowded one but I understand. You need to stay away from that girl :(

Me: And that's exactly what I am going to do! :(

I looked at my child. A tear ran out of my eye

Me: I am living for My baby now. I am ready for any fight. I am not going to let people ruin our lives :'(

Helen: Junior is very young to be caught in the middle of this. If it was for me. You'd go far

away! Mthatha is here and everyone who hates or want to ruin your life is here :(

Me: I can't be far from Family Helen. If it wasn't for you and Tom I don't think I would've survived all this! :(

Mom exhaled

Mom: I thought things would cool down when the baby is here. We should be celebrating him but no, we have to worry about this! :(

Me: I can't live on the run my entire life mom. I never broke the law! I just fell in love

Mom brushed my back

Mom: I know baby the problem is the person you fell in love with

Helen: Ryan and Nomandla are good for each other. They make each other stronger. They are both going through stuff. They are strong and they love each other. The only obstacle is Ellen!

:(

Me: This is emotionally exhausting :(

Mom: It's gonna get better baby

Me: Mama I am tired

We arrived at the house. Mom walked out. She took the baby. I walked out too and the boys. Helen took the clothes. Odwa opened the door. We walked in. Mom went to the bedroom. I followed her. She put the baby on my bed.

Mom: You will sleep where Odwa is sleeping from now on

Me: :(

Mom: Are you okay?

Me: I don't know

I don't know why i am so emotional. I should be happy but no. I am busy stressing about Lithakazi, Ellen and how people will judge me for what I did. Everything is coming back and its

all shutting my world down. Mom hugged me. I broke down

Me: I don't know why my life is like this

Mom: Shhhh Shhhh it's gonna be okay I promise you

Me:

I broke the hug. I wiped My tears

Me: I wanna take a shower :'(

Mom: okay, I will bath the baby for you :)

Me: Thank you :'(

God I am dying. If this was a big house. I was gonna ask to be left alone but I can't do that. I want to shower and sleep. I don't have strength to think about my life right now. I wish I could just sleep and forget everything. I brought an innocent child into this world I ruined myself.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I am disgusted by Ellen. If it's her way of getting a revenge from me for cheating on her with Nomandla it's a fail because I am more disgusted by her more than I was before. I know I first slept with Nomandla here. One would say we are the same but I don't agree. This woman disrespected me in a way I never thought she would. I am a man! I am her husband, how dare she brings a man in my house and sleep with him after so many years I have been stuck with her. She is the last person to cheat on a man because she was the one who wanted this marriage! It was her, her family and mine. I never wanted her. For her to cheat on me because I cheated on her is.... I don't even know how to explain it. It's sick, she is supposed to be trying by all means to make me happy. I know I

played my part in ruining our marriage but it is time. Now I am more determined to end this marriage more than ever. I reported Qhayiya to his company. His boss fired him. My next step now is to let the family know about this sick thing she did! Inviting a man to my house was more than disrespect. This woman don't see me as a man and I have every evidence to destroy her. I might not have the footage of them having sex but I walked in on them having sex and that baby in her stomach is enough proof to show how cheap woman she is. I will never be with a slut like that ever!

Anyway it is time to open the supermarket. I took the keys. I went to the front door

Ellen: Bab.....

I turned around, she stopped talking

Me: What? :(

Ellen: We are even now! Let's forgive each other

and forget! I forgive you :(

Me: You forgive me?

Ellen: Yes! For cheating on me with that dirty little slut! :(

Me: Don't you dare call her a slut!

Ellen: She is a slut! She slept with a married man! My man!

Me: Like you slept with a married security man? What does that make you?

Ellen:

Me: Does " Whore" sounds better?

Ellen: Don't call me that! I am not a slut! That bitch saw an opportunity! And you fell for her!

Me: For your information she didn't seduce me! I seduced her because I was tired of you!!!!

Ellen: Please don't say that! We can work on

this I promise you! We will go see a professional! We will get help!!

Me: Help you say? :(

Her: Yes baby. We can fix this!

Me: No! We will never fix this! You cheated on me!

Ellen: You d.....

Me: You are pregnant with that scumbag's child!!!

Ellen: You also made that Bitch pregnant!!! :(

Me: Oh, ? I can have babies now? Wasn't that you who said you slept with my employee because I can't have children?

She looked away

Ellen: Like I said We are even. Let's just forget this and move on! :(

Me: So you will abort that child? :(

Ellen looked at me

Ellen: Excuse me? :(

Me: You think I will raise another man's child in my house?

Ellen: This is my last chance! I can't lose this baby!

Me: Congratulations on your pregnancy.

Keeping that baby alive it will be my way to freedom :(

I went closer to her

Me: I want everyone to see how cheap of a slut you are before i drop you like a old hag that you are

Ellen:

Me: Have a great day my wi.... :)

A knock came at the door

Me: Let me get that :)

Ellen:

I went to the door. I opened the door

Me: Officers?

Officer: We are hear for Ellen Lawson?

I moved aside

Me: There she is :(

They walked in

Officer: Ellen Lawson, you are under arrest for hiring people to rape , assault and attempt to kill Lithakazi Mkhenkce you have a rig.....

It was her?

Ellen: What!!!??

Me: :D

They put on handcuffs

Ellen: I didn't do that! You got the wrong person!

She looked at me

Ellen: Baby call our lawyers!!!

Me: And say what? :)

Ellen: What!?

Me: :D

They dragged her out. I took out my phone and made a phone call.

Me: It's me, please come to work early. I have to spend the rest of the day somewhere :)

I hung up

Me: :)

.

To be continued. I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 43

.

.

~ Ellen ~

Oh boy what is going on? Why my life is falling apart like this? Being caught riding our employee's dick brought me enough trouble now the pregnancy test? What am I gonna do? What am I gonna say to this man? He is angry it looks like after this, He is going for Qhayiya. I feel sorry for the poor man. Last night he wanted to go sleep in his flat with his wife, I didn't let him. I asked him to come and sleep here. Now he is at risk of losing his job. I wish I

let him ask for a transfer none of this would have happened. Now he might lose his job for good.

Ryan: Ellen what the hell is this?

Me: Can you believe it baby? We are having a baby! Our baby :D :(

I said trying to put my hand on his cheeks. He pushed my hands

Ryan: You are carrying his child?

Me: No! It's yours baby our..... :(

Ryan: Stop lying!!! We are using a condom!!!

Me: Baby the condom broke :D

Ryan: I wear the condom! How come you the one who noticed that? :(

Her: I felt it baby! I felt it :(

Ryan: This pregnancy test says 5 days pregnant. You felt a condom break when you were having

sex with who?

I looked away. He got me. I don't have the answer for that. I am ruined.

Ryan: The head of security? Our head of security!!?

I turned around!

Me: Yes! Because you are the one who can't have a baby! I was testing who has a problem and it proves that it was you!! :(

Ryan: You slut!

he formed a fist. He wanted to punch me then he stopped himself

Me: :(

Ryan: I can have babies!!! We have a daughter!!!

Me: You can't have any more babies!!! Doctor Evens called he said I could have babies :(:(

Ryan: You.....

he pointed a finger at me. I have never seen my husband like this.

Ryan: Let me go get rid of your boyfriend!! I am going to deal with you later! This marriage is over!!

Me: No!!! I don't love him! I love you baby I swea....

He slammed the door behind me. I ran back to the guest room. I took my phone and called Qhayiya

Qhayiya: You ruined my life!!!

Me: Please leave! I will call you! My husband is coming for you!

Qhayiya: This is all your fault!!!

He hung up. I need to call mom! She must beg Ryan to forgive me.

.

.

~ Marlene ~

Ellen is taking a lot of time. Time we don't have! I want to find out about the girl who slept with my son in law. I want to know when she will be giving birth. I was not bluffing when I said we will take that baby. I called Ryan's mother. She is with me in this. I asked her to keep this to herself. She can't confront her son. That time will come when Ryan comes to us angry because we took the child. Then, that's when she will confront him. Ryan thinks he is smart. We will show him we are not just old. We use the brains. I can see through him. I am glad his mother listens to me.

Anyway I heard my phone ring. I took it. It's Ellen

Me: This better be good! :(

I answered

Me: You found her? :(

She started sniffing

Me: Ellen? Are you okay? :(

Her: Mom, we got caught!

Me: You stupid girl!! Didn't I tell you to stop this!
Where were you?

She is such a stupid woman! I can't believe she
is my daughter! She is telling me that they got
caught as if I didn't warn her about this?

Ellen: he found us having see in the guest room

Me: In your house?

Her: Yes mom! I know I messed

Me: You are so stupid Ellen! You know this will
ruin everything! If he tells his mother! All the
bad he's done will be forgotten! You will be the

wild whore! How could you!!! :(

Ellen: I know mom and there is more!

Me: There is more?

Ellen: I am a week pregnant!

Me: With Ryan's child I hope? :(

Her: No! We haven't had sex in weeks

Me: Get rid of that black thing!!!!

Her: Mom!

Me: I mean it Ellen! Get rid of that before Ryan finds out!!!

Ellen: He saw the pregnancy test and he knows the baby isn't his

Me: You are a pussy!! I want you to get rid of that! You have a child!! :(

Ellen: I want another one!

Me: That Nomandla get has your baby! Get rid

of that! Anyway how come you are pregnant

Ellen: I misunderstood the doctor on our last appointment

She started crying

Me: Send me that Kayiya boy's number!

Ellen: No! What are you going to do!

Me: Send the number! He will help us find Nomandla you idiot!!!

Ellen: Okay mom

I hung up. I went to my glass of wine

Me:

I gulped it. I received a message with the number, I called kayiya .

Him: Hello

Me: This is Marlene! Ellen's mother

Him: I am so sorry, your daug.....

Me: Didn't I tell you to stay away from the apartment?

Him: You did, your daughter forced me! Now I got fired! How am I gonna support my children and my wife

Me: I got a plan

Him: You do?

I shook my head

Me: Do you have a car?

Him: Yes, I have a car

Me: I will pay you the salary you got from security. I want you to follow Ryan. He made one of the maids pregnant! I want you to follow him to Nomandla's house. When you know where she lives. I will take it from there!

Qhayiya: You want to know where Nomandla

lives?

Me: That's what I said

Qhayiya: I am on it!

I hung up. I poured myself another drink

Me: Vicki can't know my daughter cheated and got pregnant! :(

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I woke up very early in the morning. I left the village. I have to take this seriously. It's been three days my cousin hasn't contacted me. I am convinced it's her. She is the girl who was gang raped. I don't know how am I gonna look at my cousin . She hates when people pity her. I am sure she doesn't wanna see me right now. I had to come here. Whether she wants to see me or

not she will see me. She needs family at this time!

Anyway I just arrived at the hospital. I saw someone at reception. I went to her

Me: Hi, I am Zimbini :)

Her: I am Zethu, how can I help you? :D

Me: Nomandla?

A white lady who was with her, Looked at me. I am not sure if it's her because she was walking to the exit. I was facing her back. I know her walks

White lady: Zethu please help this girl! She seems lost :)

She walked fast following behind a woman, the person whom I think is Nomandla, 3 kids one is black the two are white. I looked at zethu

Me: Isn't that Nomandla?

The receptionist just shrugged her shoulders

Me:..... ?

The receptionist looked at me

Her: Can I help you? :)

Me: My cousin sister is missing , I came to check the raped patient

Her: we have her name, is Your sister Lithakazi? :)

Me: Oh no! Don't tell me ?

Zethu: The patient who was all over the news is Lithakazi. What is your cousin sister's name?

Me: It's her

Zethu: I am so sorry

I couldn't hold back tears. They fall down My cheeks. I have been looking for her for two days. I didn't know she was here in pain. How can they do this to her . How can they be so cruel. She is an innocent girl. What did she do to them?

Zethu: Ma'am!

She was calling some woman who was passing the reception

Lady: Yes Zethu?

Zethu: This lady is here to see the patient

Lady: What are you to her?

Me: I am her cousin. She left that day saying she was going to see her lawyer

Lady: I am sorry for what happened to your cousin. Please follow me

Me: Thank You

I followed her to the ward. Oh no god I don't think I am strong for Litha right now. She opened the door. I remained behind

Me:

Her: Come in :)

Me: I am scared :'(

Her: She will appreciate seeing you here, please be strong for her

I nodded my head okay. I walked in. I looked at her bed. She is asleep

Lady: She is asleep, she just had breakfast and took her pills. She will be really happy to see you here when she opens her eyes :)

Me: Thank you :'(

She walked out. I went closer to Lithakazi . I sat down on a chair next to her

Me: I don't think I am strong for this

I looked down. I covered my face with my hands. I broke down

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I just saw Zimbini few minutes ago. I am so scared right now. It's like I will see her and her cousin sister running after me. I love Zimbini. We are study mates but I am not trusting somebody who is Lithakazi's cousin. Her being Lithakazi's cousin just changes everything. The poor girl was calling my name I didn't turn at all. I saw her first. I made sure I walked out very fast. This was close. She was gonna see me carrying a white child. I never mentioned a white man as my man. I think I gave her an African name when she asked for my man's name. I couldn't put myself in that awkward situation. Knowing her she was gonna uncover my baby and see his face. I hope when she learns the truth she will understand why I cut her off.

Helen: Who was that girl?

Me: My classmate, Lithakazi's cousin! :(

Mom: She really knows you. I mean you were not even looking at her. She just saw your

behind and just knew it was you

Me: Her cousin is a snake. I can't speak to her. Our relationship is over. We were not friends anyway! Ryan asked me to never make friends. I never went to varsity to make friends :(

Helen: When you reopen. She will need answers :)

Me: I am not going to that campus. I am going to this one :)

I said pointing at NMD. We were passing it

Helen: That's a very crowded one but I understand. You need to stay away from that girl :(

Me: And that's exactly what I am going to do! :(

I looked at my child. A tear ran out of my eye

Me: I am living for My baby now. I am ready for any fight. I am not going to let people ruin our lives :'(

Helen: Junior is very young to be caught in the middle of this. If it was for me. You'd go far away! Mthatha is here and everyone who hates or want to ruin your life is here :(

Me: I can't be far from Family Helen. If it wasn't for you and Tom I don't think I would've survived all this! :'(

Mom exhaled

Mom: I thought things would cool down when the baby is here. We should be celebrating him but no, we have to worry about this! :(

Me: I can't live on the run my entire life mom. I never broke the law! I just fell in love

Mom brushed my back

Mom: I know baby the problem is the person you fell in love with

Helen: Ryan and Nomandla are good for each other. They make each other stronger. They are

both going through stuff. They are strong and they love each other. The only obstacle is Ellen!
:(

Me: This is emotionally exhausting :(

Mom: It's gonna get better baby

Me: Mama I am tired

We arrived at the house. Mom walked out. She took the baby. I walked out too and the boys. Helen took the clothes. Odwa opened the door. We walked in. Mom went to the bedroom. I followed her. She put the baby on my bed.

Mom: You will sleep where Odwa is sleeping from now on

Me: :(

Mom: Are you okay?

Me: I don't know

I don't know why i am so emotional. I should be happy but no. I am busy stressing about

Lithakazi, Ellen and how people will judge me for what I did. Everything is coming back and its all shutting my world down. Mom hugged me. I broke down

Me: I don't know why my life is like this

Mom: Shhhh Shhhh it's gonna be okay I promise you

Me:

I broke the hug. I wiped My tears

Me: I wanna take a shower :(

Mom: okay, I will bath the baby for you :)

Me: Thank you :(

God I am dying. If this was a big house. I was gonna ask to be left alone but I can't do that. I want to shower and sleep. I don't have strength to think about my life right now. I wish I could just sleep and forget everything. I brought an innocent child into this world I ruined myself.

·
·
~ Mr Lawson ~

I am disgusted by Ellen. If it's her way of getting a revenge from me for cheating on her with Nomandla it's a fail because I am more disgusted by her more than I was before. I know I first slept with Nomandla here. One would say we are the same but I don't agree. This woman disrespected me in a way I never thought she would. I am a man! I am her husband, how dare she brings a man in my house and sleep with him after so many years I have been stuck with her. She is the last person to cheat on a man because she was the one who wanted this marriage! It was her, her family and mine. I never wanted her. For her to cheat on me because I cheated on her is.... I don't even know

how to explain it. It's sick, she is supposed to be trying by all means to make me happy. I know I played my part in ruining our marriage but it is time. Now I am more determined to end this marriage more than ever. I reported Qhayiya to his company. His boss fired him. My next step now is to let the family know about this sick thing she did! Inviting a man to my house was more than disrespect. This woman don't see me as a man and I have every evidence to destroy her. I might not have the footage of them having sex but I walked in on them having sex and that baby in her stomach is enough proof to show how cheap woman she is. I will never be with a slut like that ever!

Anyway it is time to open the supermarket. I took the keys. I went to the front door

Ellen: Bab.....

I turned around, she stopped talking

Me: What? :(

Ellen: We are even now! Let's forgive each other and forget! I forgive you :'(

Me: You forgive me?

Ellen: Yes! For cheating on me with that dirty little slut! :(

Me: Don't you dare call her a slut!

Ellen: She is a slut! She slept with a married man! My man!

Me: Like you slept with a married security man? What does that make you?

Ellen:

Me: Does " Whore" sounds better?

Ellen: Don't call me that! I am not a slut! That bitch saw an opportunity! And you fell for her!

Me: For your information she didn't seduce me!

I seduced her because I was tired of you!!!!

Ellen: Please don't say that! We can work on this I promise you! We will go see a professional! We will get help!!

Me: Help you say? :(

Her: Yes baby. We can fix this!

Me: No! We will never fix this! You cheated on me!

Ellen: You d.....

Me: You are pregnant with that scumbag's child!!!

Ellen: You also made that Bitch pregnant!!! :(

Me: Oh, ? I can have babies now? Wasn't that you who said you slept with my employee because I can't have children?

She looked away

Ellen: Like I said We are even. Let's just forget

this and move on! :(

Me: So you will abort that child? :(

Ellen looked at me

Ellen: Excuse me? :(

Me: You think I will raise another man's child in my house?

Ellen: This is my last chance! I can't lose this baby!

Me: Congratulations on your pregnancy.

Keeping that baby alive it will be my way to freedom :(

I went closer to her

Me: I want everyone to see how cheap of a slut you are before i drop you like a old hag that you are

Ellen:

Me: Have a great day my wi.... :)

A knock came at the door

Me: Let me get that :)

Ellen:

I went to the door. I opened the door

Me: Officers?

Officer: We are hear for Ellen Lawson?

I moved aside

Me: There she is :(

They walked in

Officer: Ellen Lawson, you are under arrest for hiring people to rape , assault and attempt to kill Lithakazi Mkhenkce you have a rig.....

It was her?

Ellen: What!!!??

Me: :D

They put on handcuffs

Ellen: I didn't do that! You got the wrong person!

She looked at me

Ellen: Baby call our lawyers!!!

Me: And say what? :)

Ellen: What!?

Me: :D

They dragged her out. I took out my phone and made a phone call.

Me: It's me, please come to work early. I have to spend the rest of the day somewhere :)

I hung up

Me: :)

.

To be continued.

[09/30, 09:05] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 44

.

.

~ Marlene ~

What did I say? I knew sooner or later something like this would happen. Thank God I left. I just pray Ryan don't run to his mother and tell her what my daughter did because if he does, I will lose everything I worked so hard for. I want us to go take that baby and send her to

Cape town to my daughter. I know if Vicki finds out she will turn on me. When she does turn on me, I will pin this baby on her. I will tell people she is the only person who has the baby. I don't see why I can't do that because by then we won't be in business anymore so I don't have anything to lose but as for her son? He will hate her for taking the baby away from that black girl. They will hurt for the rest of their lives.

Anyway I am waiting for a call from my daughter's new boyfriend slash baby daddy! I can't believe her sometimes. She slept with that low life man without using protection what was she thinking? I heard my phone ring. I smiled. I took my phone, I stood up.

Me: Talk to me :(

Qhayiya: I followed him.....

Me: Already? Isn't he supposed to be working?

I said looking at the watch on the wall its 9:30
am

Qhayiya: I don't know why he is not working
today

Me: So what do you have for me? :)

Qhayiya: I have the address

I sat down. I sipped my wine

Me: You are lying ? :)

Him: There is more...

I stood up

Me: I am going to like you, what is it? :)

Him: She has a baby already

I stood up! So soon ?

Me: Shut up!?

Qhayiya: I will send you the details and ma'am?

Me: Yes?

Him: I tried to call Ellen bu.....

Me: Why the hell did you do that after everything you put her through?

Him: I just wanted to find out how she's doing but she is not taking my calls

Me: That's great! That means she came to her senses! Get the message! :D

Him: Ma'am I know you hate me but I care about your daughter

Me: Stay away from my daughter!!!

I hung up. I have to call Ellen. Again I did her job. I asked her to find out where Nomandla lives she didn't! I did it for her. I just want to know why Ryan left so early. I dialled her number. She is not answering

Me: Come on Ellen!

It rang to voice mail what is going on?

~ Londeka ~

What Marlene said to me earlier this week stayed in my head all week. I need to do something with my life. I need to prove Marlene wrong. I want to show her that I am not what she thinks I am. I didn't fall in love with Qaqambile because he comes from an educated family. I met him at a bar , I was drunk. I didn't know who he was or where he came from. I have been thinking a lot. There will be so many Marlene along the way. There will be girls my age or younger who will want my man and insult me because I don't have education. I need to turn my life around.

Anyway we went to Lithakazi's house. We didn't find anyone there. I persuaded him and he finally agreed to go to his house. This house is his home. He can't pretend like he doesn't care. When mother in law isn't here. He must look

after the house. As his wife I am here to tell him what is or not right.

Qaqambile: You are quiet baby are you okay? Or my mom's house brings back bad memories? :)

I looked at him. I smiled

Me: I have been thinking.....

him: Yes?

I looked at him. We are at his home. I sat down on the couch. He sat too.

Me: I will be a new mom, that means I will be looking after our baby right? :)

Him: Yes and I might be working soon :)

I looked down. I don't know how he is going to take this

Me: Baby, I don't want to be just your wife. I want to have something too

Him: I can take care of you and our baby :)

Me: I don't want to sound ungrateful or negative baby but what will happen when you are tired of me?

Him: Don't say that baby

Me: I want to go to an FET college and study something baby :)

Him: :)

His face lightened up. So this man wanted me to go to school but he didn't know how to ask me ? Maybe he thought I will have a problem with it

Him: Baby that's great! I will go to KSD TVET college and get you some information! In fact we will go together :D

Me: Really baby? Thank you but.....

Him: what is it now?

Me: You will pay for my fees, hire a nanny where will you get that money? I don't want to be your

problem :'(

Him: Hey listen! We will only pay for registration. You will get a loan. I don't mind paying a nanny. By the time we finish that R100 000 rands I will be working :D

Me: Thank you baby ;:(:D

Him: I am proud of you :)

We hugged for about a minute. He broke the hug then kissed me.

Him: :)

He stood up

Him: My wife a student, I like that ;)

He walked away to the kitchen. My husband likes the idea of me studying. I don't know why he never brought it up, maybe he didn't want to hurt my feelings or seem like he's ashamed of me. I am really happy he is supporting my decision. I want to study and make something

of myself. I am not going to be insulted by these young girls

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I stayed waiting for my cousin sister to wake up. After an hour, I went to buy something to eat. She was still asleep. She hasn't seen me. My heart aches. I never thought this would happen to her. Not my cousin. The doctor told me everything that happened to her. I cried the whole hour sitting there. What kind of people were those guys? Rape someone and beat her up? She is a woman! They were Eleven for goodness sake. She was a helpless woman. Those men don't deserve to be called men and whoever hired them must pay.

Anyway I am back. Lithakazi just woke up. She

cried when she saw me, I understand she must have felt alone in this world.

Lithakazi: You brought me food. Where did you get money? :(:)

Me: I used the money I got from Nomboniso, how are you doing cuz. I am so sorry for everything that happened to you :(

She looked down

Lithakazi: I was not gonna call you. Who told you? :(

Me: I went to report you to the police, they told me about this girl who was raped, the detective asked me to come check if you were not the girl :(

Her: It was me

Me: Oh Cuz, how did you meet these men? :(

The nurse walked in

Nurse: It's time for you to take a walk around

the corridor :)

Me: Let me help you up :)

She tried to stand up

Her: It's okay :)

She stood up. I saw a stain on her bed. The bed is wet

Me: This is unacceptable! Why your bed is so wet? :(

I looked at nurse

Me: Nur.....

Lithakazi: Cuz! It's okay

Me: No! It's not okay! You had surgery, you can't sleep in a wet bed! :(

Nurse: Excuse me, I will call the cleaners :)

I looked at Lithakazi

Lithakazi: Cuz, I thought you said doctor told you everything? :'(

Me: Yes he did! But he didn't say you should sleep in a wet bed! :(

Lithakazi: Zimbini, I peed on myself

Me: What? :'(

Her: He didn't tell you everything. I am damaged Cuz.... my bladder.....

Me: no! :'(

Lithakazi: I can't feel my pee. I wear pampers

Me: No!

Her: Yes, I can't feel it. I just see myself wet. Cuz they ruined my life

I hugged her. We were crying on each others arms

Lithakazi: It's all my fault!

I broke the hug fast

Me: no! It's not your fault! You didn't ask those

guys to do this to you! :'(:(

She walked away slowly. I can see she is still in pain

Lithakazi: I let Hatred and jealousy control me

I followed her. I stood in front of her

Me: What did you do? What are you talking about? :'(

Lithakazi: I lied to you cuz.....

Me: What are you talking about? :'(

She pushed her drip walking out. I followed her

Her: I know Nomandla

Me: What? Nomandla Nyembezi?

Her: Yes, you know the RDP house with two Round houses at the back of Qaqambile's home?

Me: Yes, it's always closed where are the

owners?

She wiped her tears. She continued pushing her drip. I was walking next to her waiting for her to answer me. No wonder she was so interested to know about my friend.

Lithakazi: That's Nomandla's home :'(

Me: No! Nomandla is from Psj?

her: She lied. Nomandla was working at the supermarket. She slept with the owner and got pregnant :'(

Me: The white man?

she nodded her head yes

Me: No way! That's why she was so secretive?

Her: Yes, the wife found out. She left the village. When you showed me your friend. I was so happy and shocked at the same time when you said she was in varsity

Me: Why were you happy? Are you guys friends?

she shook her head no

Her: We were friends but I betrayed her. I seduced her boyfriend since then we were no longer friends. I hated her. I looked down on her. She was this innocent girl who was clueless. I didn't understand why guys loved her not me!

Me: Who is this boyfriend, the white guy?

Her: No, it was Qaqambile :'(

Me:..... ?

Oh my God. I remember when we saw Qaqambile she didn't wanna go to him. She left me at school because she didn't want him to see her now everything makes sense

Me: I remember bumping into Qaqambile at school. Nomandla left me there. She refused to

go to him

Lithakazi: Nomandla is in hiding. She stopped talking to you because I WhatsApp her with your phone asking where she lives. She got suspicious and changed her number :'(

Me: Now I see why she just disappeared

Lithakazi stopped walking. She looked at me

Her: When I got her number from you I was so happy. I knew I would be able to help Mrs Lawson find her :) :'(

Me: Why would you wanna betray your friend two times?

Lithakazi: Because she is getting everything I can't have! She has education. I don't!

Me: :'(

Her: A child and I can't have one!

Me:

Her: She was my friend! We were supposed to succeed together! She passed so well that's when I started hating her

Me: You can go to college and do something with your H cut

Lithakazi: That dream is shattered. I was raped repeatedly by 11 men! My womb was eaten by dogs! I have no dream! My dream was taken away by those men!!!

Me: :(

She started walking again

Her: After taking Ellen's money, I thought it was only fair if I could at least find Nomandla for her. That day I came here to look for Nomandla

Me: No! :(

Lithakazi: I got off at Ultra City. I had a picture of her. Some guy who was driving a car said he knew where she lives. He asked me to get into

the car. I did then after that I don't remember anything!

Me:

Her: Cuz I woke up in a room with men naked with their hard dicks queuing to have sex with me!

Me: :(

Her: They raped me until I passed out!

We saw a chair. She sat down wiping her tears

Her: When I left home I was so angry at Nomandla, I was angry that she is in varsity! She has everything I couldn't have. My plan was to destroy her dream of being a student, look where that put me?

Me: I am sorry Cuz :(

Her: Don't be! Ellen is going to pay for doing this to me! :(:(

Me: She sent them?

" Yes she did " said a male voice behind us. It's the police

Lithakazi: Constable :'(

Him: Those men confirmed that they were hired by a white woman to do it. I just got a call. They arrested Ellen Lawson :)

Me: Wow that's great! :)

I looked at Lithakazi

Her: I want her to stay there for a long time!

Constable: We managed to get only R6500 rands from the money :)

He gave her money and the cell phone. Wow these policemen know how to do their job

Lithakazi: :) :'(

Me: They took all that money?

Lithakazi: No, I saved some. They took R10 000

that was in my card :(:(

Me: Thank God :)

Constable: Let me leave you ladies. We will be in touch :)

We said our goodbyes he left.

Me: You know I saw Nomandla here this morning. She walked out fast, I called her name she ignored me. I guess our friendship is over because I am your cousin

Lithakazi: She was here? :(

Me: Yes, I think she gave birth last night

Lithakazi:

Me: She's never done anything to you, I think you should stop hating her

She stood up. She pushed her drip heading back to the ward

Me: And now?

Her: I want to lie down, I am tired :(

This hate and conniving got her into this mess. Can't she see hate don't help you instead it ruins you? Hating people who have never done anything to you is not healthy. You can't be happy with yourself if you are always focusing on other people trying to take them down. These people she hate will laugh at her now. She thought she was smart. I thought she was gonna learn a lesson from this but she don't seem like she did. She will always be her stubborn self.

.

.

~ Mrs Lawson ~

Wasn't what Lithakazi did to me enough? How can she lie like this? I didn't do anything to her. I was robbed by her. I didn't even ask for my

money back how dare she lie like this? What did I ever do to that girl? She doesn't know me. I have been nothing but good to her. I even treated her better than a girl who worked for me for years. Such an ungrateful bitch I cursed the day I met her. I don't know why my husband isn't here. He is supposed to come and get me out of here despite what happened in the morning. I am still his wife and mother of his daughter. My daughter don't matter anymore to him now? My being here will hurt my daughter so much. How can he be so heartless.

Anyway I am waiting for the guard who went to tell Detective that I want to see him. He is taking long too. I don't belong here. I can't be sharing a room with three women. I only share a room with my husband. This arrangement don't work for me. I saw the guard coming. She opened for me

Me: Thank You :(

I walked out. We went to the questioning room.
She opened the door then pushed me in.

Detective stood up

Him: Do you realise how much trouble you put
yourself in? :(

Me: I didn't do anything! I don't know who lied to
you! Is it her?

Detective: That girl was raped by 11 men! Got
beat! Damaged bladder and womb you are
going to stay here for a long time Mrs Lawson!

Me: I didn't hire those men! Please can I at least
see them so they can tell me when did I hire
them! I promise you! You have the wrong
woman!

Detective: Constable has the message you sent
the girl. The men say they got hired by you! :(

Me: I want to see these men! I am not the

woman!!!

Detective: You can't see them. You will be in this room with them on Monday for questioning :(

Me: No! I can't stay here the whole weekend!

Detective: I am sorry ma'am, because of transport we had to leave them in Durban police station. They will be here on Sunday in the evening

Me: No!!!!

Detective: I am sorry Ma'am, please take her to a holding cell :(

Me: No!!! At least give me my phone call!

Detective: You will get that on Monday, for now you don't have those privileges :)

He walked out

Me: Officer please talk to the detective!
Someone definitely set me up! It's my bitter
husband!!! He did thi.....

He pushed me

Officer: Move it! You should be ashamed of
what you did to that girl! :(

Me: It wasn't me!

Officer: Everyone who is here didn't do anything!
:(

Me: I am innocent!

.

To be continued.....I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 44

.

.

~ Marlene ~

What did I say? I knew sooner or later something like this would happen. Thank God I left. I just pray Ryan don't run to his mother and tell her what my daughter did because if he does, I will lose everything I worked so hard for. I want us to go take that baby and send her to Cape town to my daughter. I know if Vicki finds out she will turn on me. When she does turn on me, I will pin this baby on her. I will tell people she is the only person who has the baby. I don't see why I can't do that because by then we

won't be in business anymore so I don't have anything to lose but as for her son? He will hate her for taking the baby away from that black girl. They will hurt for the rest of their lives.

Anyway I am waiting for a call from my daughter's new boyfriend slash baby daddy! I can't believe her sometimes. She slept with that low life man without using protection what was she thinking? I heard my phone ring. I smiled. I took my phone, I stood up.

Me: Talk to me :(

Qhayiya: I followed him.....

Me: Already? Isn't he supposed to be working?

I said looking at the watch on the wall its 9:30 am

Qhayiya: I don't know why he is not working today

Me: So what do you have for me? :)

Qhayiya: I have the address

I sat down. I sipped my wine

Me: You are lying ? :)

Him: There is more...

I stood up

Me: I am going to like you, what is it? :)

Him: She has a baby already

I stood up! So soon ?

Me: Shut up!?

Qhayiya: I will send you the details and ma'am?

Me: Yes?

Him: I tried to call Ellen bu.....

Me: Why the hell did you do that after everything you put her through?

Him: I just wanted to find out how she's doing

but she is not taking my calls

Me: That's great! That means she came to her senses! Get the message! :D

Him: Ma'am I know you hate me but I care about your daughter

Me: Stay away from my daughter!!!

I hung up. I have to call Ellen. Again I did her job. I asked her to find out where Nomandla lives she didn't! I did it for her. I just want to know why Ryan left so early. I dialled her number. She is not answering

Me: Come on Ellen!

It rang to voice mail what is going on?

~ Londeka ~

What Marlene said to me earlier this week stayed in my head all week. I need to do something with my life. I need to prove Marlene

wrong. I want to show her that I am not what she thinks I am. I didn't fall in love with Qaqambile because he comes from an educated family. I met him at a bar , I was drunk. I didn't know who he was or where he came from. I have been thinking a lot. There will be so many Marlene along the way. There will be girls my age or younger who will want my man and insult me because I don't have education. I need to turn my life around.

Anyway we went to Lithakazi's house. We didn't find anyone there. I persuaded him and he finally agreed to go to his house. This house is his home. He can't pretend like he doesn't care. When mother in law isn't here. He must look after the house. As his wife I am here to tell him what is or not right.

Qaqambile: You are quiet baby are you okay? Or my mom's house brings back bad memories? :)

I looked at him. I smiled

Me: I have been thinking.....

him: Yes?

I looked at him. We are at his home. I sat down on the couch. He sat too.

Me: I will be a new mom, that means I will be looking after our baby right? :)

Him: Yes and I might be working soon :)

I looked down. I don't know how he is going to take this

Me: Baby, I don't want to be just your wife. I want to have something too

Him: I can take care of you and our baby :)

Me: I don't want to sound ungrateful or negative baby but what will happen when you are tired of me?

Him: Don't say that baby

Me: I want to go to an FET college and study

something baby :)

Him: :)

His face lightened up. So this man wanted me to go to school but he didn't know how to ask me ? Maybe he thought I will have a problem with it

Him: Baby that's great! I will go to KSD TVET college and get you some information! In fact we will go together :D

Me: Really baby? Thank you but.....

Him: what is it now?

Me: You will pay for my fees, hire a nanny where will you get that money? I don't want to be your problem :'(

Him: Hey listen! We will only pay for registration. You will get a loan. I don't mind paying a nanny. By the time we finish that R100 000 rands I will be working :D

Me: Thank you baby ;(:D

Him: I am proud of you :)

We hugged for about a minute. He broke the hug then kissed me.

Him: :)

He stood up

Him: My wife a student, I like that ;)

He walked away to the kitchen. My husband likes the idea of me studying. I don't know why he never brought it up, maybe he didn't want to hurt my feelings or seem like he's ashamed of me. I am really happy he is supporting my decision. I want to study and make something of myself. I am not going to be insulted by these young girls

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

I stayed waiting for my cousin sister to wake up. After an hour, I went to buy something to eat. She was still asleep. She hasn't seen me. My heart aches. I never thought this would happen to her. Not my cousin. The doctor told me everything that happened to her. I cried the whole hour sitting there. What kind of people were those guys? Rape someone and beat her up? She is a woman! They were Eleven for goodness sake. She was a helpless woman. Those men don't deserve to be called men and whoever hired them must pay.

Anyway I am back. Lithakazi just woke up. She cried when she saw me, I understand she must have felt alone in this world.

Lithakazi: You brought me food. Where did you get money? :(:)

Me: I used the money I got from Nomboniso,

how are you doing cuz. I am so sorry for everything that happened to you :'(

She looked down

Lithakazi: I was not gonna call you. Who told you? :'(

Me: I went to report you to the police, they told me about this girl who was raped, the detective asked me to come check if you were not the girl :'(

Her: It was me

Me: Oh Cuz, how did you meet these men? :'(

The nurse walked in

Nurse: It's time for you to take a walk around the corridor :)

Me: Let me help you up :)

She tried to stand up

Her: It's okay :)

She stood up. I saw a stain on her bed. The bed is wet

Me: This is unacceptable! Why your bed is so wet? :(

I looked at nurse

Me: Nur.....

Lithakazi: Cuz! It's okay

Me: No! It's not okay! You had surgery, you can't sleep in a wet bed! :(

Nurse: Excuse me, I will call the cleaners :)

I looked at Lithakazi

Lithakazi: Cuz, I thought you said doctor told you everything? :(

Me: Yes he did! But he didn't say you should sleep in a wet bed! :(

Lithakazi: Zimbini, I peed on myself

Me: What? :(

Her: He didn't tell you everything. I am damaged
Cuz.... my bladder.....

Me: no! :(

Lithakazi: I can't feel my pee. I wear pampers

Me: No!

Her: Yes, I can't feel it. I just see myself wet.
Cuz they ruined my life

I hugged her. We were crying on each others
arms

Lithakazi: It's all my fault!

I broke the hug fast

Me: no! It's not your fault! You didn't ask those
guys to do this to you! :(:(

She walked away slowly. I can see she is still in
pain

Lithakazi: I let Hatred and jealousy control

me

I followed her. I stood in front of her

Me: What did you do? What are you talking about? :(

Lithakazi: I lied to you cuz.....

Me: What are you talking about? :(

She pushed her drip walking out. I followed her

Her: I know Nomandla

Me: What? Nomandla Nyembezi?

Her: Yes, you know the RDP house with two Round houses at the back of Qaqambile's home?

Me: Yes, it's always closed where are the owners?

She wiped her tears. She continued pushing her drip. I was walking next to her waiting for her to answer me. No wonder she was so interested

to know about my friend.

Lithakazi: That's Nomandla's home :'(

Me: No! Nomandla is from Psj?

her: She lied. Nomandla was working at the supermarket. She slept with the owner and got pregnant :'(

Me: The white man?

she nodded her head yes

Me: No way! That's why she was so secretive?

Her: Yes, the wife found out. She left the village. When you showed me your friend. I was so happy and shocked at the same time when you said she was in varsity

Me: Why were you happy? Are you guys friends?

she shook her head no

Her: We were friends but I betrayed her. I seduced her boyfriend since then we were no longer friends. I hated her. I looked down on her. She was this innocent girl who was clueless. I didn't understand why guys loved her not me!

Me: Who is this boyfriend, the white guy?

Her: No, it was Qaqambile :'(

Me:..... ?

Oh my God. I remember when we saw Qaqambile she didn't wanna go to him. She left me at school because she didn't want him to see her now everything makes sense

Me: I remember bumping into Qaqambile at school. Nomandla left me there. She refused to go to him

Lithakazi: Nomandla is in hiding. She stopped talking to you because I WhatsApp her with

your phone asking where she lives. She got suspicious and changed her number :(

Me: Now I see why she just disappeared

Lithakazi stopped walking. She looked at me

Her: When I got her number from you I was so happy. I knew I would be able to help Mrs Lawson find her :) :(

Me: Why would you wanna betray your friend two times?

Lithakazi: Because she is getting everything I can't have! She has education. I don't!

Me: :(

Her: A child and I can't have one!

Me:

Her: She was my friend! We were supposed to succeed together! She passed so well that's when I started hating her

Me: You can go to college and do something with your H cut

Lithakazi: That dream is shattered. I was raped repeatedly by 11 men! My womb was eaten by dogs! I have no dream! My dream was taken away by those men!!!

Me: :(

She started walking again

Her: After taking Ellen's money, I thought it was only fair if I could at least find Nomandla for her. That day I came here to look for Nomandla

Me: No! :(

Lithakazi: I got off at Ultra City. I had a picture of her. Some guy who was driving a car said he knew where she lives. He asked me to get into the car. I did then after that I don't remember anything!

Me:

Her: Cuz I woke up in a room with men naked with their hard dicks queuing to have sex with me!

Me: :(

Her: They raped me until I passed out!

We saw a chair. She sat down wiping her tears

Her: When I left home I was so angry at Nomandla, I was angry that she is in varsity! She has everything I couldn't have. My plan was to destroy her dream of being a student, look where that put me?

Me: I am sorry Cuz :(

Her: Don't be! Ellen is going to pay for doing this to me! :(:(

Me: She sent them?

" Yes she did " said a male voice behind us. It's the police

Lithakazi: Constable :'(

Him: Those men confirmed that they were hired by a white woman to do it. I just got a call. They arrested Ellen Lawson :)

Me: Wow that's great! :)

I looked at Lithakazi

Her: I want her to stay there for a long time!

Constable: We managed to get only R6500 rands from the money :)

He gave her money and the cell phone. Wow these policemen know how to do their job

Lithakazi: :) :'(

Me: They took all that money?

Lithakazi: No, I saved some. They took R10 000 that was in my card :'(:(

Me: Thank God :)

Constable: Let me leave you ladies. We will be

in touch :)

We said our goodbyes he left.

Me: You know I saw Nomandla here this morning. She walked out fast, I called her name she ignored me. I guess our friendship is over because I am your cousin

Lithakazi: She was here? :(

Me: Yes, I think she gave birth last night

Lithakazi:

Me: She's never done anything to you, I think you should stop hating her

She stood up. She pushed her drip heading back to the ward

Me: And now?

Her: I want to lie down, I am tired :(

This hate and conniving got her into this mess. Can't she see hate don't help you instead it

ruins you? Hating people who have never done anything to you is not healthy. You can't be happy with yourself if you are always focusing on other people trying to take them down. These people she hate will laugh at her now. She thought she was smart. I thought she was gonna learn a lesson from this but she don't seem like she did. She will always be her stubborn self.

.

.

~ Mrs Lawson ~

Wasn't what Lithakazi did to me enough? How can she lie like this? I didn't do anything to her. I was robbed by her. I didn't even ask for my money back how dare she lie like this? What did I ever do to that girl? She doesn't know me. I have been nothing but good to her. I even

treated her better than a girl who worked for me for years. Such an ungrateful bitch I cursed the day I met her. I don't know why my husband isn't here. He is supposed to come and get me out of here despite what happened in the morning. I am still his wife and mother of his daughter. My daughter don't matter anymore to him now? My being here will hurt my daughter so much. How can he be so heartless.

Anyway I am waiting for the guard who went to tell Detective that I want to see him. He is taking long too. I don't belong here. I can't be sharing a room with three women. I only share a room with my husband. This arrangement don't work for me. I saw the guard coming. She opened for me

Me: Thank You :'(

I walked out. We went to the questioning room. She opened the door then pushed me in.

Detective stood up

Him: Do you realise how much trouble you put yourself in? :(

Me: I didn't do anything! I don't know who lied to you! Is it her?

Detective: That girl was raped by 11 men! Got beat! Damaged bladder and womb you are going to stay here for a long time Mrs Lawson!

Me: I didn't hire those men! Please can I at least see them so they can tell me when did I hire them! I promise you! You have the wrong woman!

Detective: Constable has the message you sent the girl. The men say they got hired by you! :(

Me: I want to see these men! I am not the woman!!!

Detective: You can't see them. You will be in this room with them on monday for questioning

:(

Me: No! I can't stay here the whole weekend!

Detective: I am sorry ma'am, because of transport we had to leave them in Durban police station. They will be here on Sunday in the evening

Me: No!!!!

Detective: I am sorry Ma'am, please take her to a holding cell :(

Me: No!!! At least give me my phone call!

Detective: You will get that on Monday, for now you don't have those privileges :)

He walked out

Me: Officer please talk to the detective!
Someone definitely set me up! It's my bitter husband!!! He did thi.....

He pushed me

Officer: Move it! You should be ashamed of what you did to that girl! :(

Me: It wasn't me!

Officer: Everyone who is here didn't do anything! :(

Me: I am innocent!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:06] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 45

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

This whole thing is a shock. All my questions are answered now. The weirdness, secrets Nomandla had now I see why she never told me anything about her. Everything she told me was a lie. I don't blame her. What she did was a shame. She is such a nice sweet girl. I didn't know she was capable of breaking a marriage. This explains her expensive designer clothes and bags. She is sleeping with a rich man. I wish she told me this. I see why she left me in campus that day. She didn't want Qaqambile to see her because she is in hiding. As for her beef with my cousin I don't know. Who doesn't have a beef with Lithakazi? The only people

Lithakazi love is her family, she doesn't care about other people. But this is no time to judge her and she needs to squash her beef with Nomandla because I am not going lose a friend because of her. I don't know how I will see her, I just hope she goes back to school next year so I can tell her I am not part of whatever beef they have. I miss my friend but I must say I feel like I don't know Nomandla. When I see her she must tell me who she is because everything she told me was a lie.

I am still here at the hospital with Lithakazi. She got upset when I told her about Nomandla giving birth. She said it herself that her jealousy brought her here now she is doing the same thing.

Me: Did I say something to upset you cuz?

she attempt to get to bed

Me: Wait!

she looked at me

Me: You are wet. I will call the nurse to get you another..... :(

Lithakazi: Please Leave Zimbini , I will see you Monday when I will be going home

Me: Why don't you want me to help you. You can't sleep like that! :(

She opened the envelope with money. She took out R500 rands and gave me the rest

Her: Please Leave, I will be fine

Me: Are you sure?

Her: Yes

I hate leaving my cousin like this. It breaks my heart to see her so helpless. I know she thinks I feel sorry for her. I do feel sorry for her she is not the same cousin who left me three days ago. I guess I should honour her wishes. I am going home.

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

After I took a shower and slept a little I felt better. When I came back from the hospital I was very emotional. Everything makes me emotional. Everything just comes back now. If Ellen can do that to Lithakazi for taking money from her what will she do to me? Worse! She doesn't care about money. Her marriage is more important than money. I did the worst and I am sure my punishment will be more than what she did to Lithakazi. What am I saying? What is more than what happened to Lithakazi? Maybe Death? God no, I can't die. I will do anything and everything to protect my child. Nobody will hurt me and my baby I won't allow it. I should be happy I have a healthy baby. This

baby needs my attention but I can't give him that when I am always scared of what might happen to us. I don't want to lose connection I have with my child. I am just glad I am breastfeeding. Because that gives us a chance to bond.

Anyway Helen is here. She didn't go home. I really appreciate her for stopping everything for me.

Helen: Here is your coffee. You're breastfeed, you need it :)

Me: Thank You :)

Her: It will be hard when you are back at school :)

Me: You know if I was going back to Zamukulungisa Campus I was gonna come home between periods but I can't that campus is far :)

Helen: Do you think you have to run? I mean.....

:)

She sat down

Helen: The girl you are running from obviously knows the truth and like you said at the hospital. You can't run forever :(

Me: You know, you are right. I am not changing campuses. I am going back :)

Helen: Good, even that patient, I am sure she regrets going after you :(

Me: I don't know why I feel sorry for that gir.....

We heard a knock from the bedroom door.

Me: Who is that? Why is mom knocking?

Helen attempted to go to the door. Mom walked in with Ryan? What is he doing here?

Me: Baby? :D

Helen: What are you doing here Ryan?

Ryan: To bond with my family :)

He took off his shoes and lied next to the baby .
I looked at mom. I want to say something about
Ellen but mom said I shouldn't Mention her
again . I sipped on my coffee. Everyone was
quiet it so awkward. We want him to explain
why he is here. I smiled then sipped again

Me: :)

Ryan: I am drowsy, I didn't sleep. I need to take
a nap and I am so hungry

Helen: Let me go make you breakfast but what
did you say to Ellen?

He laughed

Me:

Ryan: She got arrested this morning for
attempted murder of Lithakazi

Us:

Helen: Shouldn't you be busy looking for a lawyer? You know how Marlene and Vicki are! And they will blame me and Tom :(

Ryan: When I got home, I found Ellen having sex with head of security! I am ready for them :(

Us: What?

Ryan: And she is pregnant with his child

Helen: What!?! I thought she couldn't have kids?

Ryan: I am surprised too :(

Helen: Wait, how do you know that you not the father?

Ryan: Because ever since I started seeing Nomandla we never had unprotected sex and we haven't had set in weeks , Ellen is 5days pregnant!!!! :(

He snapped

Me:

Ryan: I am sorry! :(

Helen: I will go make you breakfast, I am sorry about what happened. You need to do something :(

Ryan: I will :(

Helen looked at mom, they walked out and closed the door.

Me: Are you angry that she cheated? :(

He looked at me.

Ryan: I am supposed to be happy because this is my freedom baby, I will be with you now but I can't help but think about how disrespectful she and that guy were to me! In my own house baby! :(

Me: We did the same b.....

Ryan: No!!! I....

Me: I am not done baby :(

Him:

Me: We did the same but a woman who has self respect wouldn't have done that! I know what you did with me in her house was wrong but for a woman to disrespect her husband like that and go as far as getting pregnant! That's huge ! :(

Ryan: :)

Me: What?

Him: I love you

Me: I love you. Your eyes are red. Go lay on the bed

Him: I will sleep here with you guys :)

Me: When are you leaving?

He put his head on the pillow and closed his eyes

Him: Early in the morning

Me: That means we have the whole day and night together :)

Ryan:.....

Me: Baby? :)

I can't believe he is asleep. He must be really tired

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I hate how I am feeling right now! I hate seeing myself like this. I feel sorry for myself. I don't know how I am going to face the world out there when its hard to look at my cousin. I had to ask her to leave because I couldn't stand looking at how pitiful she was. She feels sorry for me. Nobody feel sorry for me more than me. I don't want to feel like this.

Anyway the hospital manager came in Smiling

Me: :(

Her: I have good news! :D

I looked at her

Me: I am going home? :)

Her: No, the doctor said you will be going home on Monday :)

Me: Oh

Her: Those rapists got arrested! :(

Me: Constable told me :(

Her: And the woman who hired them. He is here at Central :D

I sat up straight. That one caught my attention

Me: Are you saying Ellen Lawson is in Prison here in Mthatha?

Her: If that's her name then yes :D

I looked away

Me: I want to see her :'(

Her: Huh?

I looked at her

Me: Take me to her! I want to see her

Her: You are still in hospital darling. You can do that on Monday :)

Me: What day is this?

Her: Friday :)

Me: Monday is far! I want to see her!!!

Her: Okay! I will take you to her later today

Me: Thank You

She gave me a faint smile

Her: :)

I looked away

Me: :'(

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I am called to the visitors room. I am so happy. That means Ryan is finally here to take me out. I was scared to spend a night here. I don't belong here. There is no one like me in this place. I can't sleep with these black criminal women. I will never survive a night here. I am glad my husband is rescuing me.

Anyway I got to the visitors room. The guard opened the door

Me: Hell no! :(

What is this woman doing here? She is still in her hospital clothes and has drip with her.

Lithakazi: Are you happy?

Me: What? I didn't hire anyone! I don't know

what you guys want from me! You took my money and this is the sorry I get? A prison time?

:'(

Lithakazi: I got raped by 11 men!

She was slowly walking to me

Lithakazi: My womb was eaten by dogs! I don't have a womb !

I moved back wards

Me: :'(

Lithakazi: My bladder blast! It is damaged now you gonna stand there and act like you don't know what you did!!! :(

Me: Little girl! I had nothing to do with this! I am sorry you messed up with a dangerous person but this was not my doing!!! :'(

Lithakazi: The only white woman I messed up with is you Ellen! Those men said they were hired by a white woman! I want you to spend

the rest of your life here!!!

She looked at the woman she came with

Her: Let's go ma'am :(

They walked out. I turned around and looked at them. The officer followed them

Me: Officer wai.....

He slammed the doors hard , he didn't want to hear what I had to say. A white woman? .

Me: My mother said something before she left..... ?

" I took care of your other problem "

Me: Mother? Oh My God

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:09] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Insert 46

.

.

~ Qhayiya ~

I have no job, I lost my job because of what I did to my wife. I am from Libode by the way. I worked here at Mqanduli for a security company from Libode not for Ryan Lawson. He used his power to get rid of me. I shouldn't be respecting him. The only person I owe respect is my boss. The owner of the security company but it looks like they get along. They fired me. Now I have no job. I don't know how I will be supporting my wife and our daughter. I haven't told my wife that I got fired. She is leaving this

morning. I have to give her money. I have money now so that is not a problem but what is going to happen next month? She will be waiting for money at the end of the month. Marlene promised to pay me for finding out where that girl lives. But I haven't seen her money. She hasn't asked for my account number. I need to call this woman. I looked at my wife. She is fast asleep. I took my phone. I walked out.

Me: :(

I dialled her number

Marlene: What the hell do you want at this time of the morning?

Me: You forgot to pay me? :(

Marlene: You are sleeping with my daughter! I am not going to pay you!

Me: Then I guess you won't mind me calling Ryan and tell him you know where Nomandla is

and you are going to take the baby from her!

:(

Marlene: Ellen is a fool! She told you that!?

Me: Goodbye. I have to make the phone call!

:(

Her: Fine! Send me your account number

Me: I am giving you 30 minutes Marlene! :(

Marlene: Did you see the time? I am getting ready to go to East London!

Me: Thirty minutes! :(

I hung up. I sent her my account and amount of money she will be sending me. She said she will give me my salary. I need to call Ellen. I am worried about her. Why is she not taking my calls?

.

·
~ Nomandla ~

I enjoyed having Ryan here. He is really good with our son. I am really worried about this Ellen thing. He is not bothered at all. I am not too but what if his family gets him in trouble for not doing anything to get Ellen out? I don't want any drama around him because it affects us.

Yesterday was great, I enjoyed my First day being a mom. I never thought I'd be able to spend the whole day and Night with Ryan but we did and it was great. We moved the Mattress to the living room. We slept in the living room. Mom and Odwa slept in the bedroom. I am so blessed my child just sleep peacefully. I don't have sleepless nights. Well it was the first night, I don't know how he will be when he gets older.

Ryan: I didn't work yesterday I want to be the one opening the store

Me: You want to shower first?

Him: No, I will shower in my house I still have time. The time is 4:55 am. I will get home at 6 :)

Me: Okay we will see you later then :)

Him: I will sleep here again. I will see you guys later, tell your mom I will be back, I don't wanna wake them up :)

Me: Okay baby :)

Him: I love you

He came to me and kissed my lips

Him: :)

Me: I love you more :)

He kissed the baby

Me: :)

Him: I will see you later ;)

Me: Be safe on the road :)

Him: I will

He walked out and closed the door. I stood up. I went to lock then went to the kitchen. I switched on the kettle. I need a cup of coffee. I took a cup. I poured myself coffee. You know last night made me have hope to get married one day. Ryan says it's only a matter of time they divorce. I don't want to put my hopes up but I can't help but imagine being Mrs Lawson. That would be nice. I love him. We love each other and I gave him a son, something Ellen couldn't do and she made things worse by sleeping with Another man in Ryan's house. This woman is losing her mind. I am a woman of opportunities. If I get this one. I am going to grab it with both hands that's how I have been surviving. Taking risks to better my life. I have a son now. I have to do what's best for him.

Me: :)

.

.

~ Noziqhepheyi ~

I have to go see these kids. Monday we must go to the hospital together to show support to their mother. Qaqambile must grow up. He must understand it wasn't easy. My cousin didn't wanna break Sanuse's heart. That man loved his son. I don't know why I told him. I regret it now. I never thought Sanuse would be so heartless and leave Nomboniso with nothing after so many years they've been together. Lust and sex can make you do crazy things. I told him during that period we were sleeping together. Nomboniso and I were not seeing eye to eye because she'd always bring up what I did in the past. I slept with Sanuse to get to her but now it's not fun anymore. She is sick and has nothing.

Anyway I am at This flat knocking. I don't know why they are not answering the door. I took out my phone. I heard a car pull off behind me. I turned around. It's them. Qaqambile walked out of the car

Qaqambile: What are you doing here? :(

Me: I came to talk to you Qaqa !

Qaqambile went to open the door for his wife.

Me: Please hear me out!

Qaqambile: I thought I was clear to you! I don't want to see mother! Call me when that woman is dead!, you know what? you are also dead to me!

He looked at his wife

Him: Lets go in baby :(

Me: Your mother is admitted!

Qaqambile: You told me that Thursday! :(

Me: Monday we have to go there! They took tests, results are coming tomorrow. We have to go there as family :(

Londeka walked in. Qaqambile turned around. He looked at me

Qaqambile: I am not going to the hospital! That woman killed my father! :(

Me: Oh come on! Sanuse is not your father!!!

Londeka: Auntie!!! :(

Me: I am sorry I didn't mean to say that Qaqa :(

Qaqambile: Leave before I do something I will regret!

Me: I am sorry :(

.

.

~ Marlene ~

I have been driving a lot lately. I don't usually drive such long distances but the day I went to Mqanduli I had to because I wanted to find these boys. I didn't want anyone to know about my plan. Now I just arrived at East London. I am here to see my friend Vicki. I will sleep here and wake up tomorrow with her. We have a baby to take in Mthatha. That black girl won't see herself with a white child these things are opportunists. They will do anything to be with a rich white man. They usually do that to older white men. I don't know what this girl fed my son in law because he is too young to be with a black girl. Only old stupid divorcee men sleep with these cheap girls. I don't know what got into my son in law.

Vicki: You arrived early. Do you want us to leave today? :D

She said giving me a hug and I kiss in my cheek

Me: No! I wanted to spend the whole Sunday with my friend. I want us to go enjoy ourselves in the beach. We have a trip to Mthatha waiting for us tomorrow :D

Vicki: hihhi! It's been a while. I would love that :D

She gave me a glass of wine

Me: Thank you, where is my granddaughter? :D

Vicki: She just left with my daughter. They went to the mall :)

Me: Oh okay.... :D

I sipped on my wine. She cleared her throat. I looked at her

Vicki: I am sorry about the shame my son put these family in. Cheating and having a baby? :(

Me: He cheated on my daughter with a black

girl! Wherever I go it's like everyone knows! :(

Vicki: I know! this boy must be put on the line!

Ellen would never do what he did to her! :(

I stood up. I looked away. Only if you knew She did the same. She is pregnant as we speak. And it looks like Ryan hasn't told his mom. That is an advantage for me because if Vicki would find out, she wouldn't agree with this plan. I pray he doesn't call her . I gulped my glass

Me: My daughter would never cheat on Ryan!

Let alone with a black man!

Vicki: I know Ellen, she would never. I just need to deal with my son! :(

I looked at her.

Me: Don't call him! Don't take his calls! I want you to face him in person

Vicki: You are right dear! I am not going to take his calls!! :(

Me: Good! Tomorrow we are going there and take that child from that girl

Vicki: I will not have a Lawson child raised by a black girl never! Not while I am still alive

I took the bottle of wine. I poured myself a glass. Vicki Lawson is on my side. She is so stupid. How can she work against her family. Does she think I am doing this for Ellen and Ryan? My daughter in Cape town is a barren she can't have children. This is her child. I sipped with a smile in my face looking on thin air

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

I admit, I was wrong

.

Insert 46

.

.

~ Qhayiya ~

I have no job, I lost my job because of what I did to my wife. I am from Libode by the way. I worked here at Mqanduli for a security company from Libode not for Ryan Lawson. He used his power to get rid of me. I shouldn't be respecting him. The only person I owe respect is my boss. The owner of the security company but it looks like they get along. They fired me. Now I have no job. I don't know how I will be supporting my wife and our daughter. I haven't told my wife that I got fired. She is leaving this morning. I have to give her money. I have money now so that is not a problem but what is going to happen next month? She will be

waiting for money at the end of the month. Marlene promised to pay me for finding out where that girl lives. But I haven't seen her money. She hasn't asked for my account number. I need to call this woman. I looked at my wife. She is fast asleep. I took my phone. I walked out.

Me: :(

I dialled her number

Marlene: What the hell do you want at this time of the morning?

Me: You forgot to pay me? :(

Marlene: You are sleeping with my daughter! I am not going to pay you!

Me: Then I guess you won't mind me calling Ryan and tell him you know where Nomandla is and you are going to take the baby from her!

:(

Marlene: Ellen is a fool! She told you that!?

Me: Goodbye. I have to make the phone call!

:(

Her: Fine! Send me your account number

Me: I am giving you 30 minutes Marlene! :(

Marlene: Did you see the time? I am getting ready to go to East London!

Me: Thirty minutes! :(

I hung up. I sent her my account and amount of money she will be sending me. She said she will give me my salary. I need to call Ellen. I am worried about her. Why is she not taking my calls?

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I enjoyed having Ryan here. He is really good with our son. I am really worried about this Ellen thing. He is not bothered at all. I am not too but what if his family gets him in trouble for not doing anything to get Ellen out? I don't want any drama around him because it affects us.

Yesterday was great, I enjoyed my First day being a mom. I never thought I'd be able to spend the whole day and Night with Ryan but we did and it was great. We moved the Mattress to the living room. We slept in the living room. Mom and Odwa slept in the bedroom. I am so blessed my child just sleep peacefully. I don't have sleepless nights. Well it was the first night, I don't know how he will be when he gets older.

Ryan: I didn't work yesterday I want to be the one opening the store

Me: You want to shower first?

Him: No, I will shower in my house I still have

time. The time is 4:55 am. I will get home at 6 :)

Me: Okay we will see you later then :)

Him: I will sleep here again. I will see you guys later, tell your mom I will be back, I don't wanna wake them up :)

Me: Okay baby :)

Him: I love you

He came to me and kissed my lips

Him: :)

Me: I love you more :)

He kissed the baby

Me: :)

Him: I will see you later ;)

Me: Be safe on the road :)

Him: I will

He walked out and closed the door. I stood up. I

went to lock then went to the kitchen. I switched on the kettle. I need a cup of coffee. I took a cup. I poured myself coffee. You know last night made me have hope to get married one day. Ryan says it's only a matter of time they divorce. I don't want to put my hopes up but I can't help but imagine being Mrs Lawson. That would be nice. I love him. We love each other and I gave him a son, something Ellen couldn't do and she made things worse by sleeping with Another man in Ryan's house. This woman is losing her mind. I am a woman of opportunities. If I get this one. I am going to grab it with both hands that's how I have been surviving. Taking risks to better my life. I have a son now. I have to do what's best for him.

Me: :)

.

.
~ Noziqhepheyi ~

I have to go see these kids. Monday we must go to the hospital together to show support to their mother. Qaqambile must grow up. He must understand it wasn't easy. My cousin didn't wanna break Sanuse's heart. That man loved his son. I don't know why I told him. I regret it now. I never thought Sanuse would be so heartless and leave Nomboniso with nothing after so many years they've been together. Lust and sex can make you do crazy things. I told him during that period we were sleeping together. Nomboniso and I were not seeing eye to eye because she'd always bring up what I did in the past. I slept with Sanuse to get to her but now it's not fun anymore. She is sick and has nothing.

Anyway I am at This flat knocking. I don't know why they are not answering the door. I took out

my phone. I heard a car pull off behind me. I turned around. It's them. Qaqambile walked out of the car

Qaqambile: What are you doing here? :(

Me: I came to talk to you Qaqa !

Qaqambile went to open the door for his wife.

Me: Please hear me out!

Qaqambile: I thought I was clear to you! I don't want to see mother! Call me when that woman is dead!, you know what? you are also dead to me!

He looked at his wife

Him: Lets go in baby :(

Me: Your mother is admitted!

Qaqambile: You told me that Thursday! :(

Me: Monday we have to go there! They took tests, results are coming tomorrow. We have to

go there as family :(

Londeka walked in. Qaqambile turned around.
He looked at me

Qaqambile: I am not going to the hospital! That woman killed my father! :(

Me: Oh come on! Sanuse is not your father!!!

Londeka: Auntie!!! :(

Me: I am sorry I didn't mean to say that Qaqa
: '(

Qaqambile: Leave before I do something I will regret!

Me: I am sorry :(

.

.

~ Marlene ~

I have been driving a lot lately. I don't usually drive such long distances but the day I went to Mqanduli I had to because I wanted to find these boys. I didn't want anyone to know about my plan. Now I just arrived at East London. I am here to see my friend Vicki. I will sleep here and wake up tomorrow with her. We have a baby to take in Mthatha. That black girl won't see herself with a white child these things are opportunists. They will do anything to be with a rich white man. They usually do that to older white men. I don't know what this girl fed my son in law because he is too young to be with a black girl. Only old stupid divorcee men sleep with these cheap girls. I don't know what got into my son in law.

Vicki: You arrived early. Do you want us to leave today? :D

She said giving me a hug and I kiss in my cheek

Me: No! I wanted to spend the whole sunday

with my friend. I want us to go enjoy ourselves in the beach. We have a trip to Mthatha waiting for us tomorrow :D

Vicki: hihhi! It's been a while. I would love that :D

She gave me a glass of wine

Me: Thank you, where is my granddaughter? :D

Vicki: She just left with my daughter. They went to the mall :)

Me: Oh okay.... :D

I sipped on my wine. She cleared her throat. I looked at her

Vicki: I am sorry about the shame my son put these family in. Cheating and having a baby? :(

Me: He cheated on my daughter with a black girl! Wherever I go it's like everyone knows! :(

Vicki: I know! this boy must be put on the line!
Ellen would never do what he did to her! :(

I stood up. I looked away. Only if you knew She did the same. She is pregnant as we speak. And it looks like Ryan hasn't told his mom. That is an advantage for me because if Vicki would find out, she wouldn't agree with this plan. I pray he doesn't call her . I gulped my glass

Me: My daughter would never cheat on Ryan!
Let alone with a black man!

Vicki: I know Ellen, she would never. I just need to deal with my son! :(

I looked at her.

Me: Don't call him! Don't take his calls! I want you to face him in person

Vicki: You are right dear! I am not going to take his calls!! :(

Me: Good! Tomorrow we are going there and

take that child from that girl

Vicki: I will not have a Lawson child raised by a black girl never! Not while I am still alive

I took the bottle of wine. I poured myself a glass. Vicki Lawson is on my side. She is so stupid. How can she work against her family. Does she think I am doing this for Ellen and Ryan? My daughter in Cape town is a barren she can't have children. This is her child. I sipped with a smile in my face looking on thin air

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:09] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 47

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

Tomorrow my cousin is coming home. Mom said she will be here today. I am waiting for her. I want us to welcome my cousin with so much love. I don't want her to feel like we feel sorry for her even though we do. What she went through was really traumatic. I feel like I can do something to help her forget. She is gone through a lot. But I have to try by all means not to show that I pity her. If she had friends I would invite them over to be here when she arrives but

I can't. She has no friends and she doesn't like anyone in this village. A knock came at the door. I went to open the door

Me:

what is Qaqambile and Londeka doing here?

Qaqambile: Can we come in? :)

Me: Sure :(

They walked in. I gave them chairs

Me:

Londeka: We were here Friday morning....

Me: I was somewhere :(

Qaqambile: We received a call Thursday night about Lithakazi

I stood up

Me: You know :'(

Londeka: You know?

I looked at her

Me: She will think I told you! She doesn't want anyone to know about what happened to her!
:(:(

Londeka: We just came here to pass a message. We thought you didn't know where she was since people didn't know who she was

Me: I went to see her, I want this to remain between us please! :(

Qaqambile: We can do that right baby? :)

Londeka: I have no time to gossip about Lithakazi. And I spend day and night with you baby :)

She said kissing him. I rolled my eyes

Me: You can leave now! :(

Londeka: Why are you so upset? We came here because we care!

Me: You don't like my cousin! :(

Londeka: We have every reason not to! She killed my father in law! :(

Me: Stop lying! Your mother in law did! Anyway who called you?

Qaqambile: Noma.....

Londeka: Qaqambile!!! :(

Me: Nomandla called you? How dare she? Why didn't she call me!? :(:(

Londeka: My husband doesn't know what he is talking about! It wasn't Nomandla who called me :(

Me: Get out!!! :(

They walked out. Londeka looked at me

Londeka: If you behave like this you will end up just like your cousin! A nobody!!!

Me: Says a nurse! You are a nurse right? :D

I laughed sarcastically

Londeka:

I looked at Qaqambile

Qaqambile: Let's go baby :(

Me: That's what you said she was right

Qaqambile? :D

Qaqambile: I don't know what you are talking about! :(

Me: The night you were planning to sleep with me? You said your wife was sleeping at work she is a nurse were you ashamed that she was a maid at the store? :D

Londeka: Ouch

Qaqambile: Are you okay baby?

Londeka: My water just broke

I laughed slamming the door in their faces.

Me: :)

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

You know the fear of the unknown can fool you sometimes. I remember a week ago spending time with Ryan was just a wish. Something I didn't think I'd get but look at us now? He is here. When he left Saturday morning he came back in the afternoon. Because they don't open on Sundays he didn't leave in the morning. Now it's Sunday afternoon. Unfortunately he has to leave. He has things to do before tomorrow. Apparently he ordered some things . Two trucks will be delivering stuff tomorrow so he has to leave.

Anyway he is taking a shower in the bedroom. I am sitting with mom talking in the living room.

Me: Do you think I should ask him about Ellen?
It's Sunday now, she was arrested Friday and

Ryan don't seem bothered at all :(

Mom: I think you should ask about his plan.
Don't suggest things or advice him. Just ask
about his plan regarding the wife

Me: Yeah I will do that :)

Mom: Anyway are you okay with me and Helen
doing the shopping for your baby tomorrow? :)

Me: Yes. Helen has been doing shopping for me
since I got here. I trust her and she has a great
taste :)

Mom: Will you be okay being alone here? :)

Me: I lived here alone mom, of course I will be
okay :D

Mom: I was just asking :)

Me: I will be okay and you will be gone for two
hours so.... :)

Mom: :)

Me: Let me go check on him :)

Mom: Okay

I stood up. I went to the bedroom. I opened the door. I found him with a towel around his waist. He just got out of the shower. He is such a sexy man. He looked at me. He stopped what he was doing and came to me

Him: Hey :p

Me: I know that loo.... :D

He stopped me with a kiss. I touched his body with my hands while kissing. After a minute I could see things were getting intense. I broke the kiss

Me: Stop! :D

Him: Why baby? :p

Me: Because you will make me want you and I don't want that to happen :D

Him: Why not? I want you :p

Me: I just had a baby Friday morning baby!

Him: So what? :p

Me: I still have stitches. You saw Helen and her husband cut me! :D

He laughed then kissed me again. I kissed him too. The towel fell. Mr D was poking me. I laughed then broke the kiss again

Ryan: Why are you laughing? :D

Me: You remember the first day we had sex. The towel fell in the kitchen.... :D

I sat down on the edge of my bed

Me: I was so scared, you were so intimidating :D

Him: That was intentional. I wanted you to want me :D

Me: You are so bad! :D

I hit him playfully. He took his undies. He wore them.

Him: and you like it :D

Me: That day I saw you naked in the bathroom I couldn't take that picture off my head. I remember I went home and I couldn't sleep I was thinking about you :)

Him: what were you thinking?

Me: I am falling for this man but I am scared because he is a respected man and now that I know how he looks like naked, how am I gonna look at him at work?. I had so many questions but I never thought I would end up with you :)

Him: why not? :)

Me: I am a nobody. A rural girl who was working for you, cleaning the house and cooking. There was no way I thought we had a chance. I was like this is a silly crush. I will squash it and forget :D

Him: You know what I saw in you? :)

Me: what? :)

Him: I saw a young beautiful smart woman. I couldn't believe you were from there. Baby you are beautiful. Have a great heart not everyone is looking for status. Being yourself made me fall for you :)

Wow its amazing to hear him say these things to me. I was blushing. I love this man. He is still the same. I thought he would change. Some women get cheated on when they are pregnant. Men get moody or leave but this one. He made sure I had everything I needed. He made sure I was always happy. I am so grateful.

Him: Come give me a hug. I am about to go :)

I hugged him so tight

Me: I love you :)

Him: I love you

I helped him with his shirt.

·
·
~ Ellen ~

Ryan has shown me what kind of a father he is. He is a bad father. A father who doesn't care about his child. If he cared about our daughter he would've come the same day. It's Sunday and I am still here. No one is asking to see me. Only Lithakazi came to see me. She came and crashed me. I have been so down since. I swear I will make mother pay for this. i am in jail because of her. How can mom be so stupid. How can she do something like this? I knew she was ruthless but I never thought she would do something like this. That poor woman will never be the same and she thinks I did this. I can't wait for my mother's thugs to come back so they can tell the police it's not me so that I can

be released and go home and sort out my husband. But for now. I have to go talk to this guard. She must borrow me a cell phone.

Me: hi :)

Her: Say what you want to say :(

Me: Can you borrow me your phone?

her: What? :(

Me: I will pay you please

Her: Let's see the money first :(

Me: I don't have it with me now, but when I get out of here i.....

Guard: Forget it! :(

She walked away

Me: Please! I am a business woman!!! :'(

Guard: Where is the money business woman? :(

Me: :'(

She said walking away. I was holding the burglars crying

Me:

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

It's Monday morning and I can't wait to get my results and get the hell out of here. Things haven't changed regarding my health. I am weak. I have this headache and it makes my head heavy. I am weak. I can't stand for more than a minute. I tried to call my mother she didn't take my calls. I hope Noziquepheyi will come. I need support when I am going to see the doctor. I don't know what will doctor tell me. I have been having this headache for a long time.

Nurse: Are you ready to go see the doctor? :)

Me: :(

Nurse: Ma'am?

I looked at her

Me: Yes? :(

Nurse: Are you ready to go see the doctor? He is waiting for you :)

Me: oh, is my cousin sister here? :(

Her: Your cousin sist....

The door opened

Me: You came

Nozi: I promised I'd come right? :)

I tried to stand up, I tripped noziqhepheyi catch me.

Nurse: I will get you a wheelchair

Nozi: Please :)

Me: No! I want to walk on my own!

Nozi: Okay put your arm around my shoulders :)

I did. We slowly walked out of my ward. We headed to the doctor's office

Me: Did you tell Qaqambile? :(

Her: Yes but he is still angry with you for keeping this secret about his father

Me: And he is angry I killed my husband

Nozi: Yes

We got to the office. The nurse opened the door we walked in

Doctor: Oh Nurse Zembe you came, great she needs you right now more than ever

Me: What do you mean doctor? :(

He signalled that I should sit . I sat down. He took a file. Noziqhepheyi was standing behind

me with both her hands on my shoulders

Doctor: How long has this been going on?

Me: What? :(

Doctor: This headache

Me: For a while but it got worse last year

November I think, so it's been a year :(

Doctor: You should've come as soon as possible. We'd have done something

Noziqhepheyi: What is going on Doctor? Are you saying you can't help her? :(

Me: What is wrong with me?

The doctor looked down he put his elbows on the table with his hands covering his face

Doctor: I am sorry we can't keep you here anymore

Me: That's great! I am tired of this place :(

Doctor: You not listening to me Mrs Xaba

Me: That's because you are not making sense!

Doctor: Okay.....

Me: Okay? :(

Doctor: you remember we did scans? We found brain tumour in your head and....

Me: Oh my God

Him: There is nothing we can do to help you.....

Noziqhepheyi: I am sure she can get help somewhere, recommend us someone please

Doctor: Nurse Zembe if I would say she has more than 7 days to live I'd be lying.....

Me: Oh no!

Noziqhepheyi: No!

Doctor: Take her home to wait for her day to pass

Me: No!!!!

Doctor: I am sorry :'(

Noziqhepheyi:

Me: No!!!

.

To be continued.....

I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 47

.

.

~ Zimbini ~

Tomorrow my cousin is coming home. Mom said she will be here today. I am waiting for her. I want us to welcome my cousin with so much love. I don't want her to feel like we feel sorry for her even though we do. What she went through was really traumatic. I feel like I can do something to help her forget. She is gone through a lot. But I have to try by all means not to show that I pity her. If she had friends I would invite them over to be here when she arrives but I can't. She has no friends and she doesn't like anyone in this village. A knock came at the door. I went to open the door

Me:

what is Qaqambile and Londeka doing here?

Qaqambile: Can we come in? :)

Me: Sure :(

They walked in. I gave them chairs

Me:

Londeka: We were here Friday morning....

Me: I was somewhere :(

Qaqambile: We received a call Thursday night
about Lithakazi

I stood up

Me: You know :(

Londeka: You know?

I looked at her

Me: She will think I told you! She doesn't want
anyone to know about what happened to her!

:(:(

Londeka: We just came here to pass a message.

We thought you didn't know where she was
since people didn't know who she was

Me: I went to see her, I want this to remain
between us please! :(

Qaqambile: We can do that right baby? :)

Londeka: I have no time to gossip about
Lithakazi. And I spend day and night with you
baby :)

She said kissing him. I rolled my eyes

Me: You can leave now! :(

Londeka: Why are you so upset? We came here
because we care!

Me: You don't like my cousin! :(

Londeka: We have every reason not to! She
killed my father in law! :(

Me: Stop lying! Your mother in law did! Anyway
who called you?

Qaqambile: Noma.....

Londeka: Qaqambile!!! :(

Me: Nomandla called you? How dare she? Why didn't she call me!? :'(:(

Londeka: My husband doesn't know what he is talking about! It wasn't Nomandla who called me :(

Me: Get out!!! :(

They walked out. Londeka looked at me

Londeka: If you behave like this you will end up just like your cousin! A nobody!!!

Me: Says a nurse! You are a nurse right? :D

I laughed sarcastically

Londeka:

I looked at Qaqambile

Qaqambile: Let's go baby :(

Me: That's what you said she was right

Qaqambile? :D

Qaqambile: I don't know what you are talking about! :(

Me: The night you were planning to sleep with me? You said your wife was sleeping at work she is a nurse were you ashamed that she was a maid at the store? :D

Londeka: Ouch

Qaqambile: Are you okay baby?

Londeka: My water just broke

I laughed slamming the door in their faces.

Me: :)

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

You know the fear of the unknown can fool you

sometimes. I remember a week ago spending time with Ryan was just a wish. Something I didn't think I'd get but look at us now? He is here. When he left Saturday morning he came back in the afternoon. Because they don't open on Sundays he didn't leave in the morning. Now it's Sunday afternoon. Unfortunately he has to leave. He has things to do before tomorrow. Apparently he ordered some things . Two trucks will be delivering stuff tomorrow so he has to leave.

Anyway he is taking a shower in the bedroom. I am sitting with mom talking in the living room.

Me: Do you think I should ask him about Ellen? It's Sunday now, she was arrested Friday and Ryan don't seem bothered at all :(

Mom: I think you should ask about his plan. Don't suggest things or advice him. Just ask about his plan regarding the wife

Me: Yeah I will do that :)

Mom: Anyway are you okay with me and Helen doing the shopping for your baby tomorrow? :)

Me: Yes. Helen has been doing shopping for me since I got here. I trust her and she has a great taste :)

Mom: Will you be okay being alone here? :)

Me: I lived here alone mom, of course I will be okay :D

Mom: I was just asking :)

Me: I will be okay and you will be gone for two hours so.... :)

Mom: :)

Me: Let me go check on him :)

Mom: Okay

I stood up. I went to the bedroom. I opened the door. I found him with a towel around his waist.

He just got out of the shower. He is such a sexy man. He looked at me. He stopped what he was doing and came to me

Him: Hey :p

Me: I know that loo.... :D

He stopped me with a kiss. I touched his body with my hands while kissing. After a minute I could see things were getting intense. I broke the kiss

Me: Stop! :D

Him: Why baby? :p

Me: Because you will make me want you and I don't want that to happen :D

Him: Why not? I want you :p

Me: I just had a baby Friday morning baby!

Him: So what? :p

Me: I still have stitches. You saw Helen and her

husband cut me! :D

He laughed then kissed me again. I kissed him too. The towel fell. Mr D was poking me. I laughed then broke the kiss again

Ryan: Why are you laughing? :D

Me: You remember the first day we had sex. The towel fell in the kitchen.... :D

I sat down on the edge of my bed

Me: I was so scared, you were so intimidating :D

Him: That was intentional. I wanted you to want me :D

Me: You are so bad! :D

I hit him playfully. He took his undies. He wore them.

Him: and you like it :D

Me: That day I saw you naked in the bathroom I couldn't take that picture off my head. I

remember I went home and I couldn't sleep I was thinking about you :)

Him: what were you thinking?

Me: I am falling for this man but I am scared because he is a respected man and now that I know how he looks like naked, how am I gonna look at him at work?. I had so many questions but I never thought I would end up with you :)

Him: why not? :)

Me: I am a nobody. A rural girl who was working for you, cleaning the house and cooking. There was no way I thought we had a chance. I was like this is a silly crush. I will squash it and forget :D

Him: You know what I saw in you? :)

Me: what? :)

Him: I saw a young beautiful smart woman. I couldn't believe you were from there. Baby you

are beautiful. Have a great heart not everyone is looking for status. Being yourself made me fall for you :)

Wow its amazing to hear him say these things to me. I was blushing. I love this man. He is still the same. I thought he would change. Some women get cheated on when they are pregnant. Men get moody or leave but this one. He made sure I had everything I needed. He made sure I was always happy. I am so grateful.

Him: Come give me a hug. I am about to go :)

I hugged him so tight

Me: I love you :)

Him: I love you

I helped him with his shirt.

.

.

~ Ellen ~

Ryan has shown me what kind of a father he is. He is a bad father. A father who doesn't care about his child. If he cared about our daughter he would've come the same day. It's Sunday and I am still here. No one is asking to see me. Only Lithakazi came to see me. She came and crashed me. I have been so down since. I swear I will make mother pay for this. i am in jail because of her. How can mom be so stupid. How can she do something like this? I knew she was ruthless but I never thought she would do something like this. That poor woman will never be the same and she thinks I did this. I can't wait for my mother's thugs to come back so they can tell the police it's not me so that I can be released and go home and sort out my husband. But for now. I have to go talk to this guard. She must borrow me a cell phone.

Me: hi :)

Her: Say what you want to say :(

Me: Can you borrow me your phone?

her: What? :(

Me: I will pay you please

Her: Let's see the money first :(

Me: I don't have it with me now, but when I get out of here i.....

Guard: Forget it! :(

She walked away

Me: Please! I am a business woman!!! :(

Guard: Where is the money business woman? :(

Me: :(

She said walking away. I was holding the burglars crying

Me:

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

It's Monday morning and I can't wait to get my results and get the hell out of here. Things haven't changed regarding my health. I am weak. I have this headache and it makes my head heavy. I am weak. I can't stand for more than a minute. I tried to call my mother she didn't take my calls. I hope Noziqhepheyi will come. I need support when I am going to see the doctor. I don't know what will doctor tell me. I have been having this headache for a long time.

Nurse: Are you ready to go see the doctor? :)

Me: :(

Nurse: Ma'am?

I looked at her

Me: Yes? :(

Nurse: Are you ready to go see the doctor? He is waiting for you :)

Me: oh, is my cousin sister here? :(

Her: Your cousin sist....

The door opened

Me: You came

Nozi: I promised I'd come right? :)

I tried to stand up, I tripped noziqhepheyi catch me.

Nurse: I will get you a wheelchair

Nozi: Please :)

Me: No! I want to walk on my own!

Nozi: Okay put your arm around my shoulders :)

I did. We slowly walked out of my ward. We headed to the doctor's office

Me: Did you tell Qaqambile? :(

Her: Yes but he is still angry with you for keeping this secret about his father

Me: And he is angry I killed my husband

Nozi: Yes

We got to the office. The nurse opened the door we walked in

Doctor: Oh Nurse Zembe you came, great she needs you right now more than ever

Me: What do you mean doctor? :(

He signalled that I should sit . I sat down. He took a file. Noziqhepheyi was standing behind me with both her hands on my shoulders

Doctor: How long has this been going on?

Me: What? :(

Doctor: This headache

Me: For a while but it got worse last year
November I think, so it's been a year :(

Doctor: You should've come as soon as
possible. We'd have done something

Noziqhepheyi: What is going on Doctor? Are you
saying you can't help her? :(

Me: What is wrong with me?

The doctor looked down he put his elbows on
the table with his hands covering his face

Doctor: I am sorry we can't keep you here
anymore

Me: That's great! I am tired of this place :(

Doctor: You not listening to me Mrs Xaba

Me: That's because you are not making sense!

Doctor: Okay.....

Me: Okay? :(

Doctor: you remember we did scans? We found brain tumour in your head and....

Me: Oh my God

Him: There is nothing we can do to help you.....

Noziqhepheyi: I am sure she can get help somewhere, recommend us someone please

Doctor: Nurse Zembe if I would say she has more than 7 days to live I'd be lying.....

Me: Oh no!

Noziqhepheyi: No!

Doctor: Take her home to wait for her day to pass

Me: No!!!!

Doctor: I am sorry :'(

Noziquepheyi:

Me: No!!!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:10] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 48

.

.

~ Londeka ~

Yesterday I couldn't go to the hospital. My baby was ready to come out. Qaqambile rushed me to the clinic where I didn't even want to give birth at. I didn't want to give birth there because I don't trust Auntie. She loves my mother in law. She could do anything for Nomboniso but luckily she wasn't there when I gave birth. Yes I gave birth to a healthy baby boy. I am so happy. I didn't know the day I will be giving birth that's why I decided we go see Zimbini again. Little did I think that girl would disrespect me the way she did. She is just like Lithakazi. They are the same. Always doing everything they can to ruin relationships. Well I am not saying what she said was untrue. I am still mad at Qaqambile for lying to her. How can he say I am a nurse? Is he ashamed of me?

Qaqambile: Do you think he looks like me? :D

Me: :(

Qaqambile: Baby why are you mad at me? Ever

since we came back from the clinic you've.....

Me: Are you ashamed of me? :(

Qaqambile: what?

Me: Yesterday that girl said you told her I was a nurse. Are you ashamed of me? :(

Qaqambile: Come on baby. I don't know what was that girl talking about! I said you were here. I guess she assumed you were at the clinic not the store. I didn't say anything about you being a nurse I swear! :(

Me: :(

Qaqambile: Baby we have a child, we are parents. We should celebrate this! :D

Me: :)

Him: Please baby, we are parents now. We can't let people get between us. That girl is just like her cousin. She is a trouble maker! :(

Me: okay it's fine. I am hungry :)

Him: Let me make you something to eat.

Me: Thank you baby :)

He stood up. I looked at my baby

Me: :(:)

My phone rang. I looked at it

Me: Baby, it's my mom :D

Him: Answer :)

I answered

Me: Mom?

Mom: Tomorrow I am taking a leave. I want to come there and help you with my grandchild

Mom works at a hotel in East London. She washes towels and beddings.

Me: You want to come here?

Mom: Why not? I am coming there Wednesday

Me: Okay mom :)

she hung up. I stood up. I put my baby down

Me: Baby we don't have a house. Where will mom stay?

Qaqambile: I don't know yaz.....

I folded my arms

Me: Baby, I know you don't like this but I think we should go back to your house

Qaqambile: No! Not with mom there! :(

Me: She is in hospital baby please. We can't waste money we don't have. You need to get a job first before misusing money! :(

Him: You are right but only for now. When mom comes back we leave :(

Me: Yes baby :D

.

·
~ Noziqhepheyi ~

This is heartbreaking. I don't know how to comfort my cousin sister. What do you do when a doctor tells you that you have few days to live? I cannot imagine how she feels but her pains is too loud to be unnoticed. I can see she is given up already. This is so hard for me. What do you say to console someone who is dying? Do you tell them it's gonna be okay when you know very well it won't because they are dying?. This is so sad. My cousin was a lot of things but to hear that she is dying. It breaks my heart. I don't know what to do anymore. I blame myself for all of this. My cousin told me about her headache a long time ago. As a nurse I should've seen the symptoms but I didn't. I kept telling her to go to the doctor I didn't go to her house and force her to go. I should've asked her to go to the doctor maybe then they could've done something to

save her life.

We are still here at Doctors office shocked by this. I don't want to get out of this office because I don't know what I will say to my cousin when we get out. This is hard. She is crying painfully. I looked at doctor

Me: Are you sure there is nothing you can do doctor?

Doctor: You are a nurse Ms Zembe. Please read the report yourself

I took the report. I started reading, tears fell on the paper I was reading. I put it back on the table. I looked up trying to hold back the tears. I have to be strong for her. I can't be like this when she is falling apart too. I have to be strong and take her home. I wiped my tears

Me: Can you subscribe some painkillers she can take while..... :(

I looked at Nomboniso

Me: Oh my God

I can't say it. I can't say while she is waiting to die. This is so cruel. I know she is done a lot of crazy things but this? This is a heartless punishment I have ever seen. Being told when you will die is just too much. Everyday you are waiting for this to happen. I have heard of cases where doctors say you have months to live for Nomboniso it's less than a week. She is dying any time from now. It can be today, tomorrow or the day after. What do you say to someone who is dying?

Doctor: Of course I will give her pills for the pain

Me: Thank You doctor :'(

Nomboniso: Call mama and my son

Me: Okay, I will be right back :'(

I wiped my tears. I walked out. I called my aunt. I hope she takes my call. Her phone rang. She

answered in 4th ring

Auntie: Hello

Me: Auntie ndim uNoziqhepheyi. Ndicela uze, intombi yakho iyagula (aunt, it's me Boziqhepheyi, please come your daughter is sick)

Auntie: Zizono zakhe ezi zingulisayo! Myeke agul.... (all that is caused by her sins! Let her be!)

Me: ushiyekelwe zintsuku uba asweleke please Auntie!!! (She has few days to live! Please auntie)

Auntie: intoni? (what?)

Me: Unethumba engqondweni auntie (She has a brain tumour)

Auntie: Zingaphi intsuku? (how many days?)

Me: Zingaphantsi kweveki! :((less than a week)

Aintie: Oh bawo umntwanam! Ndiyeza! (oh my poor daughter. I am coming!)

Me: Thank you aunt :(

She hung up. Now I have to call that stubborn boy. Qaqambile must forgive his mother or he will regret and when he do, it will be too late because my cousin will be dead by then.

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

I am a happy man. I just became a dad. I am so happy right now. My wife completes me. I hate hurting her. I knew what Zimbini said upset her. I don't know what that girl was trying to achieve by telling her that. I said those things because I wanted to score her for the night. I didn't want her to think I am a loser. I am not saying being

with Londeka makes me a loser but varsity girls would feel that way and Zimbini is one of them so I had to lie so that I can look better in her eyes but it looks like my lie backfired that bitch told my wife.

Londeka: Thank You for the food, I am full :)

Me: Pleasure baby, is Sapho awake? :)

We named our boy Sapho.

Londeka: he is fast asleep :)

Me: Let me go put the plate i.....

My phone rang. I went to my phone.

Me: Auntie don't know how to give up! :(

Londeka: Qaqambile, your mother is sick. You have to take that call!

I answered

Me: Auntie make it quick :(

Auntie: Okay, I just wanted to tell you that your

mother has brain tumour and she has few days to live, the doctor say they can't do anything she must go home and wait for death

Me: What? Where are you now? :(

Auntie: (tu tu tu tu)

Dammit, she hung up on me

Me: :(

Londeka: What is going on baby?

I looked at my wife

Me: My mother is dying :(

Londeka: No!

Me: She has few days to live doctors can't help her, she has brain tumour :(

Londeka: Oh my god! Just days? Not even weeks? :(

Me: Auntie said days :(

Londeka stood up

Her: Let's pack all our clothes and go home! :(

I put my hands in my head pacing up and down

Me: Yeah you are right :(

Londeka: She needs her family now. At this time we must forget the things she's done :(

Me: yeah :(

I just lost dad, I can't lose my mother too.

.

.

~ Mr Lawson ~

I have a busy day today. I am waiting for two full trucks that are bringing 50 kgs of Maize meal and cement so the supermarket today is very busy that's why I couldn't take a day off and go spend time with my family. I spent the whole

weekend with them I hope they understand I had to be here. I heard a knock at my door.

Me: Come in!

One of my workers walked in

Him: Mhlekazi the first truck just got here

Me: which one?

Him: The maize meal

Me: I wanna help with that. Let me go wear shorts :)

Him: Should I call the workers to start without you?

Me: They can :)

I closed my laptop. He walked out. I walked out to. I jogged to my house. I got in. I went to my bedroom. I took off my shirt and pants I wore my shorts and a t-shirt. I walked down then saw someone sitting in my living room.

Me: Can I help y.....

What the hell is Qhayiya doing in my house?

Me: What the hell?

He stood up.

Him: I am not here to fight

Me: You have some nerve! I found you having sex with my wife! In my house! On my bed!!! now you have the nerve to show your ugly face in my house again?

Qhayiya: Hey dude stop being dramatic! I want to know what you did to her? Where is Elle....?

I punched him so hard on his face. He fell on the other side of the coffee table. I jumped to him. He raised his leg. He kicked my stomach. I fell next to him. He tried to stand up, I grabbed his leg. He fell. I ran quickly to him. I punched his face

Me: You son of a bitch! You make my wife pregnant then come to my house!

I punched his face again. I punched him again and again. The door flung open. The security guy ran in. I stood up and kicked his stomach so many times. The security pushed me away

Him: Please stop sir!

Me: Let me kill this bastard! Where is my gun!!!

Qhayiya stood up. He ran out

Qhayiya:

Security looked at me

Him: What was that about sir?

Me: Go to work!

Him: I am sorry sir

Me:

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Mom and Helen are in town doing shopping for my baby. Odwa is at Tom's house. I am left with my son. It's a boring Monday after a great weekend I had with a house full of people. I guess people have their lives to live. They can't be watching me all the time. I enjoy my baby's company though. He can open his eyes now. He looks so cute and innocent. I don't want anything to happen to my beautiful baby. I will protect him all the time. I want to make sure he is happy and protected. Whatever drama that might happen in my life, I will make sure it doesn't affect him and his relationship with his mother. I want him to know me. I want him to love me as his mother, I don't want him to feel otherwise because of the colour of my skin. I really love this baby. I want him to be proud of

me. I will do everything to succeed just for him.
I want to be the best mother to him.

Anyway I heard a knock disturbing me while I
am looking at my baby smiling. I kissed him

Me: Let mom go check who is at the door okay?
:D

I went to the door

Me: :)

I opened the door. Two old white women at my
front door looking like they are ready to eat me
alive.

Me:

Woman1: You are the little trash who ruined my
daughter's marriage?

oh boy it's the famous Marlene

Me: Excuse me? :(

I am trying to be strong. I don't want to show

them that I am scared.

Woman2: You look so innocent! This doesn't look like you why did you sleep with my son? :(

Marlene: Oh there is nothing innocent about this Vicki!

Did she just call me "this" ? Every time one is talking the other one approaches me. I was moving backwards. They invited themselves in

Me:

Marlene: Look at her flat! She is a nobody who woke up one day with a ticket out of poverty!!!

Me: :(

Vicki: What do you want from my son? :(

Vicki sounds nice. She is angry but she is not showing it. The bitch who gave birth to Ellen is on fire. She is shouting. Ryan's mother speaks nice and her tone is down.

Me: We are in a rela..... :(

Marlene slapped me so hard on my face

Me:

Vicki:

I looked at Marlene crying with my hand on the side of my face. She didn't just do that

Marlene: In a relationship with a married man?

Me:

Vicki: Why are you sleeping with a married man? You see this! I don't like what I am doing here! I am not this kind of woman! :(:(

I saw a tear. She doesn't like this. She is forced by this evil woman

Me: I don't know. It just happened. I didn't seduce him

Marlene: You did you little slut!!!

I put my hands in my head in frustration. Oh God these women are driving me crazy. Why did I let them in. I am taking blame now for something I didn't do alone. I walked around the room

Me: I admit I was wrong okay!!!

I looked at them

Me: I went there to work. Ryan wanted me... I ended up falling in love wi....

Marlene: A married man!!!

Me: I didn't throw myself at him! He make the move! I am not that kind of girl

Vicki: What kind of girl you are? An opportunist? You slept with my son and got pregnant because you wanted something from him! You wanted a good life? :(

Me: No ma'am! I don't care about the money. I love hi.....

Marlene slapped me so hard again. I fell on the edge of my bed I screamed. My baby started crying. I attempted to stand up and go to him. I heard a sound of a gun cocking

Me:

I looked at Marlene

Marlene: Don't get anywhere near my daughter's child! Do you hear me?

Me: This is my child!

Marlene: You were just a surrogate! Do you look like that child!?

Me: This is my baby! Yes I was wrong for sleeping with a married man but I didn't do this alone! Why it's always a woman's fault! I didn't do this alone!

Marlene: Another word from you, I will shoot your head right now!!!

Me:

She looked at Vicki who was looking scared

Vicki: :(

Marlene: Take that baby! We have to leave before someone comes here

Me: No! You can't take my bab...!!!

She pointed a gun at me. I put my hands in the air again

Me: Please!

Vicki took the baby she went to the door

Marlene:

Me: No!!!!

Marlene went to the door pointing a gun at me

Her: You will never see this baby again!!

She walked out and slammed the door

Me: My baby!!!!!!

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:10] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 49

.

.

~ Qhayiya ~

I am not going to talk about what Ryan did to me. He is angry. I understand what he is going through but I am not going to let him abuse a

woman. He can't catch us having sex then Ellen disappears he must tell me where she is. He knows where Ellen is and Marlene is acting up. I tried calling her she is not taking my calls I guess she is mad at me for threatening her. I don't care though . I am just happy she paid my money now I have to help find Ellen. I am here at the police station. I am here to report that White man.

Officer: Sir, you say this man found you in bed with his wife and now the wife is missing? :(

Me: Yes! This man did something to that woman. Please go arrest him! She can't just disappear! :(

Officer: What is the name of this woman? :(

Me: Ellen! Her name is Ellen Lawson!

The officer put his pen down. He started laughing

Police: The white couple that has a

supermarket around here? :D

Me: Yes! Ryan harmed her! I can't get hold of her! :(

Officer: Dude you are wasting our time :(

Me: What?

Officer: Central police arrested that woman last week for hiring 11 men to rape a woman! :(

No! Helen wouldn't do that

Me: What?

Officer: She got arrested on Friday morning! :(

I looked away with my hand on the counter behind me.

Me: The same morning I last saw her....?

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

Oh my God my baby is gone! They kidnapped him. I ran after them but it was a waste of time. They were in the car. I was running on feet. I watched the car disappear at Ultra city. My child is gone. I will never see my baby boy. They took him From me . Oh my God what will I be without my child. He is my world. He is my everything. I can't live without him. He is everything to me. How can Ryan's mother let that pyscho woman do this to me. She is Ryan's mother. She should be on her son's side not side with that woman. In my yard everyone is at work its a Monday. No one came out. I am running back to the house to take my phone. I need to call Ryan he is the one who put me into this. He is the one who seduced me. He is the one who made me fall for him. He is the one who made me pregnant. He is the man who gave me that precious baby. He can't be taken away from me! Ryan is the

one who disrespected his wife and their marriage not me. I did not cheat on anyone!

Anyway I finally got to my room. I didn't even lock the door when I ran out here. I looked around. My baby is not here. That hurts

Me: he is gone

The front door flung open. I turned around

Me:

Helen: oh My god! We just saw her! She came here?

Mom: Where is my grandson!? :(

Me: Ryan and Ellen Mothers were here, they took my baby

Mom: What? Let's go after them!

Helen: No! Let's call the police! :(

Mom took out her phone. I sat down. I just cried my eyes out.

Me: They took him

Helen: Nosukile call Ryan! :(

She said putting her phone next to her ear

Helen: :(

Me:

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

Throughout the weekend I wasn't that sick. I was just weak and my headache came and gone. Now that I know I am dying. I have no energy. I am weaker than before. I can't walk, the head is pounding. I wish I could be in a quiet place. Thank God I am going home to be in my room and just sleep and forget about everything else. I see everything that I have done and I regret all of them but what will make me rest in

peace would seeing my son and hear him say he forgives me. That would mean the world to me. I want his wife to forgive me too. I did wrong by her. I tried to kill her so many times and I am so ashamed right now and I think the reason Qaqambile don't want to see me is the fact that I wanted to kill his wife and child. I don't know how I think sometimes. How can I try to kill my grandchild? I should be excited to have a grandchild. I don't know why I have been controlling my son's life like this! I ruined his life and now I am leaving him. How is he gonna cope without me? I ruined his life only to leave him all alone now.

Me:

Nozi: So what's gonna happen if Qaqambile don't wanna come home?

Me: I will leave all my belongings to you and my mother

Her: Really cousin? :D

Me: You are my only family

She parked the car. We just arrived at my house. She came to my side and helped me walk out of the car

Me: I can walk, this stick will help me :'(

Her: Let me take a walk, I will be right back :)

Me: Okay cousin :) :'(

She went out of the yard. I walked to the house. I turned the door handle. It's not locked thank God. I walked in. I smelled a delicious meal. Someone is here. I looked at the living room. I saw Londeka laying down on mattress in the living room

Me: You are back? You have a baby already?

I let go of my stick I felt dizzy. I fell Londeka put the baby down. She ran to me

Her: Mama are you okay?

she said helping me stand up

Me: I don't have energy. I am weak but I am fine

She tried to help me to the couch

Me: Can I go sit on your mattress. I want to see my grandchild

Londeka: Of course :)

she helped me. I sat down.

Me: Where is Qaqambile?

Qaqambile: I am here ma

I looked at him

Me: Thank You for coming home

Qaqambile: Auntie called us, is it true mom? :(

Me:

It's good to hear my son calls me mom again

Me: I am dying Qaqambile

He kneed down he hugged me

Me: I am dying this week

Qaqambile: No!!! :(

Me: Forgive me my children, for everything that I have done to you

Londeka: Don't worry about that. What's important right now is your health. Please stop stressing about that. We are here to take care of you :(

Qaqambile broke the hug

Him: My wife is right. We are here to support you. Do you need anything?

Me: Please get me a big pillow. I want to see the baby then go to my room. I don't like loud environment. That TV is making noise. I need a quiet place. My head is too much :(

Londeka: Who brought you home?

Me: Noziqhepheyi, she is taking a walk. She is not taking this so well :(

Qaqambile: Let me go get you a pillow :(

Me: Thank You Baby

He walked to the bedroom. I looked at Londeka

Me: I am happy I will see my grandchild before I die

Londeka started getting teary

Her: His name is Sapho? :(:)

Me: Wow its a boy? :) :(

Her: Yes mama :D :(

Me: Thank you for this beautiful baby :(

Her: :) :(

.

.

~ Narrated ~

We see Noziqhepheyi going straight to Fefekazi's house. What would she be doing there? They don't know each other. The only thing that might connect them would be that Fefekazi slept with her cousin's husband and that would mean this visit is not a friendly one. I guess there is only one way to find out. Let's just wait and see how this goes. She knocked at the door and waited for someone to open the door. After few seconds the door opened

Fefekazi:

Nozi: Hi :D

Fefekazi: Hi

Nozi: Ain't you gonna let me in? :)

Fefekazi gave her a faint smile. She moved aside.

Fefekazi: Come in :)

Nozi: Thank You :)

They sat down. Fefekazi looked at her.

Noziqhepheyi smiled

Nozi: It must be exciting right?

Fefekazi: What? :(

Nozi: Taking away everything from the poor wife and leave her with nothing after you betrayed her and ruined her marriage by opening your legs to a married man! :(

Fefekazi: What are you doing here?

Nozi: That quantum belongs to my cousin sister! You took away her bread now she is sick! She is dying because of you! You caused her brain tumour!! :(

Fefekazi: She has a brain tumour?

Nozi: You caused it! Women like you are a disgrace! You put my cousin sister throu....

Fefekazi: Listen here nurse! Do not come to my house and insult me! I don't cause illnesses! Your cousin sister lied to Sanuse! She did all that to herself! I am the mother of his children! You are not going to come here and make me feel bad for taking what I deserve!

Noziqhepheyi stood up. Fefekazi did too

Nozi: You don't deserve anything! Take that car back! Where are the books!

Fefekazi walked closer to Noziqhepheyi

Noziqhepheyi: Give my sister her car!

Fefekazi: Make me!

Noziqhepheyi: Do you know she has few days to live?

Fefekazi:

Noziqhepheyi: You might say whatever you say but when my sister dies this week, it will all be on you! You hurt her! You slept with her

husband!! Now she is dying ! :(

Fefekazi:

Noziqhepheyi: Do the right thing! Give me the car books! Give them to me now!!!! :(

Fefekazi: :)

Noziqhepheyi: I am serious! How can you be so heartless! Do you want to be the reason for her death?

Fefekazi: No I don't, wait here. I am fetching the book :)

Nozi:

Fefekazi walked to her bed room

Nozi: :)

It looks like Noziqhepheyi want to inherit the quantum, nobody sent her to do this here. It's not even her place to claim things. She stayed waiting for Fefekazi to come back. After a

minute Fefekazi came out with a book in her hand

Nozi: Is this it? :D

fefekazi: it is, take it :)

Noziqhepheyi snatched it from her

Nozi; You did the right thing! :D

Fefekazi: Mhmmm :)

She turned around. She looked at the door.

Fefekazi took out a belt

Fefekazi:

Nozi attempted to touch the door handle

Fefekazi: Ye Msunwakho!

Noziqhepheyi turned around shocked. When she turned the belt hit her face

Fefekazi: You think I would go against the love of my life and give you my children inheritance!

She said whipping her so hard

Nozi: Yoh! Yoh! Yho!

Fefekazi: You don't know me!

Nozi ran to the door trying to open the door.

Fefekazi grabbed her braid, she dragged her on the floor. She whipped her body with a belt

Noziplqhepheyi: Yoh! Forgive me please

Fefekazi: What will my kids eat hee?

Nozi: I am sorry

Fefekazi: Sanuse has no child in that house how dare you come here and insult me!!

She was covering her face with her arms.

Fefekazi stopped. She went to the door. She opened it

Fefekazi: Get the hell out of my house!!!

Noziqhepheyi:

She ran out, Fefekazi closed the door then

leaned on it

Fefekazi: :(

.

.

At Xaba house. Qaqambile and Londeka are trying to bond with Nomboniso. It is important for Qaqambile to show his mother that he forgives her for everything she's done to him and his wife .

Qaqambile: Did Auntie really go to take a walk?

Nomboniso: I don't know, I feel tired please help me stand u.....

The front door opened. Noziqhepheyi walked in when she saw Londeka and Qaqambile she looked pissed off

Nozi: What are you doing here!!!? :(

Qaqambile: Last time I checked this was my parents house? :D

Nozi: You said you wanted nothing to do with my cousin sister! What are you doing here!! :(

Londeka: What are you doing here? Shouldn't you be working at the clinic? :(

Nozi: I am getting out of here! :(

She furiously went to the door she walked out and slammed the door

Nomboniso: Ouch

Londeka: I.am sorry mom, are you okay?

Nomboniso: Don't mind her, I said if you guys don't come back, she will inherit my things. She is mad because that is not going to happen anymore

Qaqambile: So she wants your things? :D

Londeka: :D

Qaqambile's phone rang. He took it out

Qaqambile: I'm sorry I have to take this :)

He answered

Qaqambile: Hello?

Caller:

Qaqambile: What? :(

Londeka:

Qaqambile: I am so sorry, nobody asked her to do that! :(

Caller:

Qaqambile: You did the right thing! Okay
bye :(

Qaqambile hung up

Londeka: What is it!?

Qaqambile: Auntie went to see Fefekazi, she was demanding her inheritance? :(

Londeka: Is that woman crazy? :(

Nomboniso: She is supposed to be worried about me. She shifted her focus from my illness. She wants my things! I have a son and my lawyer knows you not her!

Londeka: We are here, we will take care of you mama :(

Qaqambile: Let me take you to the bedroom mom

Nomboniso: Thank you, I don't deserve your kindness

Londeka: Please stop stressing ma. It's not good for your headaches :'(

Qaqambile helped his mother to the bedroom.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

It's time for me to go home. I am not sure how I feel about that but it's the best place to be because it's where nobody knows what happened to me. Here at hospital everyone look at me. I hear the whispers and they are not nice at all. I feel like I am the joke. Everyone looks at me with so much pity. I want to go to the police station and see those scumbags but I can't. When I went to see Ellen I went through the pain again. I need to forget what happened to me. " She is ready to go home, you just got here on time " said the hospital manager coming in. I turned around. I looked at her. She is with Zimbini

Me: Cousin you came? :(

Zimbini: You can't go home alone. I am here to

take you home cuz :D

Me: Thank You :D :(

Manager: Sign here for me. I have a meeting to go to :)

I signed

Her: Thank you so much for being so strong. Like I said before. We can get you professional help. Just say the word

Me: That won't be necessary :)

Her: Take my number :)

She gave me her card. The nurse came in

Nurse: These are your Arv's you take this pill every night at 8pm. Make sure you don't go a night without it :)

Me: Okay :(

Her: Remember, 8pm :)

Me: :)

I gave Zimbini the pills . The nurse walked out.

Zimbini looked at me

Her: Are you okay cuz?

I looked away

Me: No, I am HIV positive :(:'(

Her: I am sorry cuz

Me: It's fine. I am useless anyway

Her: Don't say that!

Me: It's true! Let's go! At least at Mqanduli
nobody knows what I went through

I attempted to go to the door

Zimbini: About that.....

I turned around

Me: No! Don't tell me you betrayed me!

Her: No! The day I came here. I missed Londeka
and Qaqambile they went to tell me about what
happened to you

Me: No! They know those two hate me!!!

Her: I am sorry cuz

Me: Who told them? :(

Zimbini: Huh?

Me: Who told them? :(

Zimbini: Please don't be mad. She meant well.
She asked them to go tell me what happened to
me cu.... :(

Me: Who is she!!!!

I snapped! Who is this bitch who is spreading
rumours about me?

Zimbini: It's Nomandla :(

I looked away

Me: That Doctor told her! :(

Zimbini: I am.....

Me: She knows I got hurt while I was looking for

her! She must be celebrating right now!!!

Zimbini: No cuz, that's not like Nomandla

I looked at her

Me: How do you know that? She lied to you! She made you believe she was someone she wasn't!!! :(

Her:

Me: Mzala! You dont know Nomandla Nyembezi!
:(

Zimbini: You are right :(

Me: Whatever bad thing happens to me!
Nomandla is always involved! :(

I looked away

Me: People keep asking what is it that she's done to me as if they are blind! :(

Zimbini: :(

Me: I hate her

Zimbini: Mzal.... :(

I turned around fast

Me: No! I hate her!!!!

Zimbini: :(

.

To be continued.....

[09/30, 09:11] Mk: I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 50

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

I am losing my mind it's been over 40 minutes my child gone. I am going crazy. Tom left work he is driving to East London. We have been calling him. He hasn't seen the car. I am scared, I am terrified. What if they kill my little baby?

Me: How can Ryan's mother do this to me!

Helen walked in. She went to call the police

Helen: This is all Marlene's doing!!! :(

Me: What did the police say? Are they gonna help us?

Helen: I told them what kind of a call they driving. They said they are leaving the station :(

I sat down. Mom brushed my back

Mom: Let's try Ryan again

I stood up fast. Ryan is not taking my calls. I took my phone. It rang I answered

Me: I have been calling you!!

Ryan: Is Ryan okay?

Me: Your mother and Ellen's mother pointed a gun at me! They took my child and left with him!!! I want my baby Ryan!!

Ryan: They did what?

Me: they took my child and left!

Ryan: I will call you back!(tu tu tu tu)

He hung up on me

Mom: Let's hope they will listen to him :'(

Me:

Mom: Oh my poor baby :'(

Me: What if they kill my child mama

Helen: No! Vicki wouldn't do that!

Me: She did this!!!!

Helen: Nomandla Tom and Ryan will bring Little Ryan home! :(

Me:

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I am always a villain in every situation I am in. People can't see what others do to me. Why should I keep quiet when people are trying to ruin my life? I am always after Nomandla, I am always trying to destroy her. What do you call what she did? She is staying in hiding because she slept with a married white man. Did she sort that out? Why is she spreading my business to that Village? She had no right to tell

Qaqambile and Londeka about what happened to me. Who does she think she is? She calls herself my friend but she didn't bother to knock at my hospital door and check how I am doing. I am going to deal with Nomandla! She doesn't know me but first. I am going to let everyone know she slept with Mr Lawson that's why she disappeared. She doesn't know me. Nobody messes with Litha and get away with it. That girl is a trouble maker who is hiding behind her innocent face. I am sick of her.

Anyway we just got to Plaza taxi rank. We are going to Mqanduli. I can't wait to get to my house. I need a peace of mind. The hospital gave me Pampers. A lot of them. They said I should come next month and get some.

Apparently the government offered to help me with them. I am a charity case now. I took them because I don't want to waste my money buying them. And I will only wear them when I am

going somewhere. When I am home. I will use my mom's clothes. We got in the car. We sat next to a girl who had a box of pizza in her hands. I forgot to ask Zimbini to get us pizza, I guess we will buy KFC or hungry Lion at Mqanduli. The girl we sat next to had her two friends behind us. I say they are her friends because they were talking and all they were carrying pizza boxes. The taxi left Mthatha. People started eating. I hate taking a taxi from Mthatha to Mqanduli. These people love eating in the taxi. The girl next to us was not eating

Girl1: Girl we are eating, why don't you eat? :D

Girl2: And when we are finished here we are helping her with hers :D

Girl3: How do you expect me to eat when I am suffocating like this? :(

Girl1: What do you mean?

Girl3: It's like I am locked up in a room with

goats urinating everywhere! :(

Me: :'(

I started breathing heavily. Zimbini hold my hand tight, I could feel she was saying " pull yourself together " the girls behind us started laughing hard.

Girl2: Oh girl, I don't want to sit over there! :D

Me:

Girl3: I can't take this anymore! This is too much!
Water is not for sale! :(

Zimbini: Lady you not funny! :(

The girl looked at her.

Girl2: Someone is Guilty ! :D

They all laughed. I started sobbing. Everyone looked at me

Me: Driver!!!

I shouted. The driver looked back

Him: What is going on?

Me: Stop the taxi!!!!!!

Him: What?

Me: Please stop the taxi

He pulled off. I stood up. I took our plastic

Me: I am the one who is smelling!

The girls started laughing

Zimbini: :(

Me: I got Raped by 11 men last week. They beat me and pulled out my womb. My bladder is damaged! I can't hold back my urine! I didn't make myself this way! Cruel men did this to me!!!

Everyone: :(

Everyone looked shocked. Even the girls looked like they regret what they said

Me: I am sorry for being what I didn't ask for! I

have no other way to control this

Girl3: you are the girl they were talking about in news :(

I looked at her

Me: I am sorry if I made your journey unpleasant. I don't have a car of my own where I can pee and smell with no one judging me!

Girl3: I am so sorry. I didn't know :(

Zimbini: I hope you don't mind paying for our seats because we are not going to stay in this taxi. We will wait for another one! :(

Girl1: I apologise for her, we didn't kn.....

Driver: Three girl pay up your money. You are the ones getting off the taxi! :(

Them: What?

The other passengers started attacking them with insults. Forcing them to pay up or they will beat them up. They paid and got out of the car.

The driver started the engine

Me: Thank you guys

Driver: I am sorry for what happened to you. No one deserves to be tortured like this!

Everyone started telling me how sorry they are. Zimbini looked at me smiling. I kind of felt proud of myself for standing up to that girl.

.

.

~ Mrs Lawson ~

The officers didn't come to take me Sunday night. I thought they'd come and let me see the men but they didn't. I am on my way to see them now. I am so scared right now. What if those men lie and say it's me? What do I do? I know my mom. She might love me but she can do anything to stay out of jail. I know her she is

a very evil woman. I never thought she would do something like this. What I don't understand is how did she know about the deal I had with Lithakazi because I didn't tell her. I don't think Ryan did because they don't get along. This is confusing. I don't know what is going on. What's on my mind right now is my daughter. I wonder how is my daughter doing. I am sure she got home and asked for me. Ryan is a cruel man.

Me: :(

Guard: Get in! :(

Oh I didn't even see we arrived to the room. I got in. I saw the constable standing. The men were handcuffed. They were standing. When they saw me. They looked at me shocked. Some shook their heads. Thank you lord.

Me: Who hired you because I don't know you! :(

Guy1: This is not her! She was old! :(

Me: You see Constable! Untie me!!! Take off this handcuffs! I don't know why you kept me here all weekend!

I said going to the guard so she can take them off

Constable: Not so fast Mrs Lawson!!! :(

I turned around

Me:

Constable: A white woman hired these people! And you are the only white person who threatened the victim! Any idea who would've done this? :(

Me:

Am I gonna rat my mother now?

Him: Mrs Lawson

Me: No! I don't! :(

Him: Guard take this woman back to her cell

M: What? I didn't do anything! They just told you

Him: If you didn't then who did? :(

Me:

Him: Lawson? :(

She got me in this mess, she must pay for her sins. I can't go down for her. I have to go fix my marriage. I can't stay in jail.

Me: I think my mother did :'(

Constable took pen and paper

Him: What is your mother's name? :(

Me: Marlene Nel :'(

Constable: Where does she live? :(

Me: Port Elizabeth

Him: I have to contact PE police. Write her

address here :(

Me: Take off these things! I am not a criminal! I want to go home be with my family !!

Him: Ma'am you are not going anywhere! Your mother will be the one who says you are innocent. Who knows maybe you asked her to help you! This was your revenge! :(

Me: What? :(

Him: Give me her address now!!! :(

Me:

I thought they'd let me go. What is this now?

.

.

~ Narrated ~

In the car. Marlene is sitting at the back. She has the baby with her. Vicki is driving the car.

The car is in its full speed

Vicki: I don't understand why we have to drive to Durban Marlene :(

Marlene: Vicki don't be stupid! The first road people will look at is the East London road! When we get to Durban. You take a flight to East London. I will take the baby to Cape town to my daughter! :(

Vicki: That was not our Agreement Marlene! This baby was gonna stay with my son! :(

Marlene: Change of plans! This gorgeous boy must stay with my daughter for a little while just to lay law :D

She said looking at the baby with a big smile. Vicki Fixed the rear view mirror. She made sure she sees her friend

Vicki: ?

By the look of things Vicki is against this! She

loves this child! This is her grandson. She knows the baby deserves to be with a Lawson not a Nel. Her daughter in Cape town is married. She is not even a Nel anymore and she is aware about her struggle to have babies. Vicki looked at her again.

Vicki: ? :(

Marlene: :D

Marlene phone rang. She looked at it. The name on her screen was Qhayiya

Vicki: Who is it? :(

Marlene: We are not taking any calls! It's one of my employees :D

Vicki: Mmmhmmm :(

Marlene started playing and talking to the baby

Marlene: You are going to be with a family! A warm family baby boy :D

Vicki: ?

.

.

We see Ryan driving from his house to Mqanduli. He is rushing to Mthatha. On the way he was calling his mother. He had His phone next to his ear. He looked furious with anger. His face more especially his ears were extremely red. That's how angry he was

Ryan: Answer! Answer dammit!!!

Vicki's phone started ringing . Vicki attempted to pick up her phone. She could see it was her son calling

Vicki:

Marlene: Don't answer any call! Remember I didn't take mine too! :(

Vicki: It's your daughter actually. Let me take it :D

Marlene: Oh answer! :D

Vicki answered

Vicki: Ellen :D

Ryan: Mother pray I don't find you because when I do I am going to shoot you to death!!!

Vicki: Oh is that so? :D

Ryan: Bring back my son! How could you let Marlene use you? Did she tell you I found the head of my security having sex with Ellen in my house? :(

Vicki:

Ryan: Did she tell you her daughter is pregnant with that man's child?

Vicki looked at the rear View mirror

Vicki: :)

Marlene: :D

Ryan: Are you willing to go to jail because of her?

:(

Vicki: We will talk to you later Ellen :)

Ryan: Mom promise me, you will do the right thing ?

Vicki: Okay my daughter! I promise :)

Vicki hung up

Marlene: What did she say!? :D

Me: She wanted to warn us about the police. Apparently they think we took the east London road :)

Marlene: You see? I told you! :D

Vicki looked on the road

Vicki:

Vicki took a glance at her handbag in the passenger seat. She pulled it closer to her with her right hand driving

Vicki: :(

She opened the zip. She took out a little black bottle. She breath in and out while driving. She looked at the rear view mirror again. Marlene is looking at her phone. She is texting someone. She was smiling. It looks like she is talking to her daughter in Cape town. Vicki lowered the speed. She looked at Marlene again. She turned around and prayed her face with a spray gun

Vicki: You snake!!!

Marlene: What the fuck!!!

She couldn't see but she was holding on to the baby. Vicki pulled over. She ran out of the car. She took off her high heel. She went to open Marlene door. She hit her head with a heel then quickly snatched the baby from her. She went to the driver seat and put the boy. Marlene came out of the car , she was searching for Vicki directions , she had a gun in her gun

Marlene: Where are you! Where are you stupid

idiot!!!

Vicki ran to the other side of the car. She tiptoed behind Marlene carrying a heel

Vicki: :(

She hit her so hard with the heel the gun fell. Vicki grabbed her hair. She pushed her to the car. She hit her face on the car so hard. Marlene went down and fainted. Vicki knelt down on top of her

Vicki: Who is an idiot now? :(

.

To be continued.....

I admit, I was wrong

.

Season 2

.

Insert 51

.

Finale

.

.

~ Nomboniso ~

I thought I had days to live. I didn't know I had hours. I guess these test results were done over the weekend. When they were telling me all this, they didn't mention when exactly they got the tests back because I would've known I am dying today. Yes I am dying. I am feeling it. When I

asked to go to my room. Londeka and Qaqambile offered to come and spend time with me. They are hear. My grandson is here laying next to me. On the other side of the bed it's Londeka. Qaqambile is just sitting on a chair. I can't let my soul leave me in front of my children. I cleard my throat.

Qaqambile: Should I bring you water mom?

I smiled at him

Me: No baby, can you guys give me a moment alone please :(:)

Qaqambile: Of course mom :)

He looked at Londeka

Him: Let me help you with Sapho baby :)

Me: :(:)

He took him. Londeka stood up. I watched them walk out

Me:

They walked out and closed the door

Me: I am sorry my children

I closed my eyes. I watched my soul slowly walking out of my body. I felt like I was falling from a high building but I couldn't reach down.

.

.

~ Lithakazi ~

I can't believe I didn't have a problem with passengers from Mqanduli to my village. Our journey from Mthatha was heartbreaking for me. To think I was leaving Mthatha to get a peace of mind in Mqanduli only to end up being laughed at was too much for me. I am not someone who gets broken by people but right now I feel like what happened to me changed me. What happened to me was tragic. I didn't think I

would come out alive. When the man said they'd kill me and throw me on the bridge I thought it was over for me, but by the grace of God I survived it. In this whole experience I have learnt that life is too short. It can end in a second. I can't say I will live it to the fullest because that is what I have been doing and it's probably what got me to this mess I am in today.

Anyway we are walking home. We just got out of the taxi.

Zimbini: Mzala let's talk about Nomandla

Me: Zimbini, I don't want to talk about her :(

Her: Nomandla was not trying to humiliate you. She wanted to help us find where you were. Not everything people do they have a bad motive :(

Me: You are speaking for your friend now? Why didn't she call you? :(

Zombini: Do you really want to know the answer

Litha?

I looked at her

Me: Would I be asking if I didn't? :(

Zimbini: Nomandla cut ties with me when she learned that I was your cousin. The poor girl knows you were trying to destroy her life. Why did you want to ruin her life because by the look of things she's never done anything to you! :(

I walked fast

Me: We had this conversation :(

Her: Do not blame the wrong person for what happened to you! Blame the person who hired the men! :(

I stopped walking. I looked at her

Me: I told the police who did this. they arrested the woman. What are you on about? :(

Zimbini:

Me: We grew up together! Do you think it's easy for me to see someone I grew up with succeed while I am here doing nothing?

Her: Then start bettering your life! Do something ! Stop trying to jeopardise her dream!
Nom.....

Me: How do I better my life when I am like this? I don't have breaks Zimbini! I am smelly! People are disgusted by me!

Zimbini: All I am saying is stop messing with other people! Do your own thing! Lithakazi.....

She stopped walking

Her: you are lucky, some people don't survive what you went through. Now you speak like you don't have hands and legs! You can do anything you want to do :(

Me: I guess you are right :(:(

Her: Of course I am right :)

I smiled. We started walking again

.

.

~ Ellen ~

I cannot stay in jail for mom's sins. She must pay for what she did to that girl. She must tell them she did this on her own. I can't believe I am still here!. I am finally given a chance to make a phone call. The first person I am going to call is my heartless husband. I dialled his number.

Me: :'(

Ryan: Hello?

Me: How can you be so heartless! Our daughter is coming today! Do you want her to find me in jail!

Ryan: Your mother kidnapped my new born

baby! I will make sure she joins you in jail!

Me: Please call my la.....

I looked at the telephone

Me: Hello?

I let go of the phone.

Me: Did he just hung up on me? :(

I picked up the phone again. I dialled another number

Guard: Hey! One phone call let's go!

Me: What?

She dragged me out.. we saw officers coming to us

Him: She has a visitor :)

Me: I do? :(

Him: Yes.

I ran to the visitors room. Oh my god Qhayiya is

here

Me: Oh you came!

Guard: Hey! No touching! :(

I sat down

Qhayiya: Is it true?

Me: You know I would never do something like that! :(:(

Him: I don't! :(

Me: Mom is the one who did. The officers took me to those criminals they said it's not me! I am not evil! :(:(

Him: Then why are you still here? :(

Me: They are looking for mother. She is the one who can get me out of here. Remember Lithakazi wronged me so they think I sent mom to do this. If mom says we were in this together then I will stay in jail for attempted murder, assault and kidnapping

Qhayiya: What do you want me to do? :(

Me: Please go to the supermarket! Speak to Graeme he knows our lawyers. Ask him to give you the number of my lawyer. Then call him and ask him to get me out of here!

He stood up

Him: Wait.....

Me: What?

Him: Is it true that you are pregnant with my child? :(

I looked down. Who told him

Him: Ellen! :(

I looked at him

Me: I found out that night we were together. I am not even sure it's your baby. Don't put your hopes up! It's my husband's baby :(

Him: How sure are you? :(

Me:

He shook his head he walked out

Me: :'(

.

.

~ Qaqambile ~

My mother is in pain. I put aside all the anger I had. She is my mother after all. I don't want to regret it when she is no more. I can't believe I am losing both my parents in Two months. Why is this happening? I hope that doctor made a mistake. She can't die in few days. I don't think I can take that.

Londeka: Mom looks happy to see Sapho :)

Me: I am glad she loves him :)

Londeka: Whatever happens I hope she will

leave happy we gave her a grandchild :)

Me: I hope it's not gonna happen though :(

Londeka: Baby doctor sai.....

Me: Doctors can be wrong :(

Londeka: In that case, I hope they are wrong
baby :)

Me: yeah :(

Londeka:

Me: Let me go check her. It's been an hour now
:(

Londeka: okay baby :)

I headed to her bedroom. I opened the door

Me: :)

I walked to her bed. She is sleeping on her back.
I don't like the way she is sleeping. Her mouth is
open. I could see her teeth. I went closer to her

Me: mom

she has tears down her ears. Her eyes are opened.

Me: Mama

I shook her a little

Me: Mama No

I shook her again

Me: Mama!!! Mama!!!! Wake up

No! no! no! She can't leave me like this

Me: Mama wake up!!!!

" She is gone baby " I didn't even hear when Londeka walked in.

Me: No!!!!

Londeka: I am sorry baby

Me: Mama vuka!

Londeka:

I hugged my mom

Me: Vuka mama !!!!!

.

.

~ Nomandla ~

My head is spinning! It's been two hours. I haven't seen my child! I am hurt. I am helpless. I tried everything. I feel like my child is going far away and I am sitting here doing nothing. I am not going to survive. I cannot lose my baby! Not like this! Something must happen. I must find a way to get my child back! I can't live without him. A part of me is missing without my previous boy. My baby is not even two days born already he is surrounded by this drama.

I saw Helen Coming in

Me: And? :(

Helen: I am sorry, Tom is still driving to East

London. From there he is going to PE

Me: Oh my God! I will not see my baby again!!!

Mom: :(

Me: I broke a marriage!

I was pacing up. I looked up . I went down on my knees and started praying

Me: God,i am your child! I sinned! I apologise to you everyday please bring my baby back

Helen: :(

Me: I admit, I was wrong!!!

Mom ran to me . She hugged me and cried with me. The door opened Ryan walked in I broke the hug. I ran to him

Me: I want my baby!!!

He tried to hug me. I slapped his hands. I

started punching his chest with my fists crying

Me: I want my baby Ryan!!!!

Ryan: :(

He forced me into a hug. He hugged me so tight.
I broke down.

Ryan: Mom won't hurt our baby

I broke the hug

Me: You sent her? :(

Ryan: No! Mom is coming baby with our son
baby :D

Me: I don't believe you!

We heard a knock again. We all looked at the
door

Me:

Ryan went to open the door . He opened it

Ryan: My boy! :D

He snatched the baby from his mother. She came with some man. i ran to Ryan

Me: Is my baby okay?

He started crying. Oh my god he is alive. I took out my breast. Ryan gave him to me. He started sucking my nipple hard. My baby is hungry

Ryan: Who is this? :(

Vicki: I couldn't drive and carry the baby at the same time. He helped me. I am so sorry. That woman used me :(

Mom: What kind of a woman who steal her own grandchild? :(

Vicki: it was all Marlene ! Yes I was angry too :(

She looked at me

Vicki: Young girl you broke a marriage! I don't know why people like Helen support this! You are a home wrecker it might offend you to hear that but you did break a marriage and for that!

You should be ashamed of yourself!

Mom: My daughter didn't do this alone! It takes two to tango! I lectured my daughter already!
You should look at your son and leave my daughter and my grandson alone!

Vicki: He knows I don't support this

Mom: look at him not my child! :(

Me: :)

Ryan: Where is that witch?

Vicki: I locked her in the boot

Us:

Vicki: call the police! That woman wanted to take this baby to Cape town for her other daughter not Ellen! She wanted to sell her to her daughter

Me: :'(

This woman deserves to rot in jail. How can she

do this to me? Take my child away to sell her to her other daughter not even Ryan's wife? Even if she wanted to do that I was gonna fight them. I am happy I got my child back. I will never forget this day and this makes me more careful. It will be hard to leave my child. I can't trust anyone with him. This journey taught me a lot of hard lessons. Do not trust people too much because not everyone wants what's best for you. My friend turned on me. She hated me only God knows what I ever done to her. I am very young but I went through a lot of challenges and life lessons. Sleeping with a married man was not right. It was wrong. I lost friends. I had to leave my home. A home I spent all my life in. I had to grow up fast. It wasn't easy for me. I haven't experienced so much criticism but I know when the word goes out to my village. I will be the talk of that place. I don't blame them though. I did sleep with a married man, I broke a family after that everything went south for their marriage.

Lastly what I have noticed is that. It's always a woman's fault. Men get the pass when it comes to judgements and insults. I am a God fearing woman. I always believe everything that I do or happen to me is God's plan. That's why I am not going to leave the father of my child. I am a decent woman. I would never throw myself in a man. Ryan loves me. He showed me love, something I have never experienced before. I love him and I will always love him. This is not the end for us. It is the beginning.

.

The End.